

# NAPLES FLORIDA WEEKLY®

IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

WEEK OF OCTOBER 2-8, 2014

www.FloridaWeekly.com

Vol. VI, No. 51 • FREE

■ **GET INVOLVED:** CALENDAR OF EVENTS AND FUNDRAISERS THIS MONTH. **A4**

■ **GET TESTED:** SCHEDULE A SCREENING ON THE MOBILE MAMMOGRAPHY BUS. **A6**

■ **GET EDUCATED:** GUIDELINES FOR EARLY DETECTION OF THE DISEASE. **A14**



BREAST CANCER AWARENESS MONTH



# ALLIES

HOW DOCTORS CONTINUE THE BATTLE AGAINST BREAST CANCER, WHILE MAINTAINING THEIR SPIRITS AND MOTIVATION

BY ATHENA PONUSHIS

aponushis@floridaweekly.com

**T**HE AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY estimates 232,670 new cases of invasive breast cancer will be diagnosed in women in 2014 in the United States. Adding the new cases of carcinoma in situ (noninvasive, earliest form of breast cancer), that number creeps close to 300,000. Women will feel a lump and feel fear, go through lumpectomies, mastectomies, radiation and chemotherapy, trying to breathe through their anxieties,

SEE ALLIES, A8 ►



JOE FITZPATRICK / SPECIAL TO FLORIDA WEEKLY  
El Malecón in Havana is one of many settings for great photos. See more on pages C26-27.

Editor's note: Photographers Peggy Farren and Joe Fitzpatrick were among a small group that traveled to Cuba recently for a weeklong tour on a People-to-People visa.

## Cuba: A photographer's paradise

BY PEGGY FARREN

Florida Weekly Correspondent

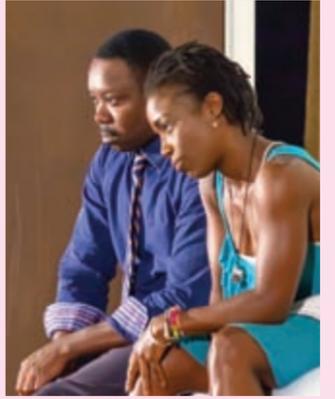
I wasn't sure I even wanted to go to Cuba. I thought it was going to be like all the other Caribbean islands. Don't get me wrong, I love the Caribbean, but since I live in Florida I gen-

erally want to spend my travel dollars somewhere vastly different instead of in another place with sunny beaches and beautiful surf.

Vastly different certainly describes Cuba. I hadn't really followed the history or politics

SEE CUBA, C26-27 ►

## INSIDE



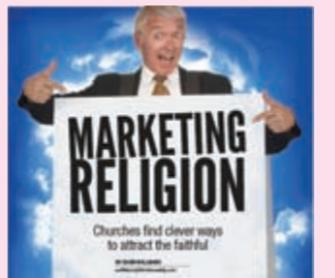
### 'The Mountaintop'

Gulfshore Playhouse season opener brings Martin Luther King Jr. down to earth. **C1** ►



### We love museums!

Celebrating National Museum Day, and more fun around down. **C28-29** ►



### Widening the flock

Marketing religion is serious business for all faiths. **B1** ►



### Sarasota MOD

Celebrating mid-century modern architecture where it began. **A21** ►

Download our **FREE App** today



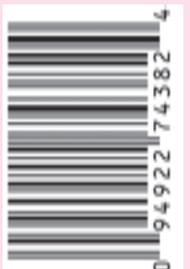
Available on the iTunes and Android App Store.

PRSR STD  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
FORT MYERS, FL  
PERMIT NO. 715

OPINION A24  
C-SCAPES A28  
NEWS OF THE WEIRD A32  
CLUB NOTES A36

PETS A42  
NETWORKING B6-8  
OPEN HOUSE MAP B18  
PUZZLES C10

FILM REVIEW C11  
FLORIDA WRITERS C14  
ANTIQUES C18  
CUISINE C31



## PERSPECTIVE

## Local Komen chapter a leader in public policy advocacy

BY CHARLIE MYRICK

Executive director,  
Susan G. Komen Southwest Florida

As a renowned nonprofit health organization, Susan G. Komen Southwest Florida feels that the Public Policy Collaborative is exceptionally important to its local community. Government legislation and programs that address lack of breast cancer diagnosis and treatment services due to lack of insurance have a positive influence on many individuals in this community. Susan G. Komen Southwest Florida feels that advocacy is a key aspect in raising awareness of the several preventable inequalities in breast cancer health. The mission of the Susan G. Komen Advocacy Alliance is to translate the promise to end breast cancer forever into action at all levels of government to discover and deliver the cures.

The 2014 Komen Florida Public Policy Collaborative annual meeting was hosted by Komen Southwest Florida; State Sen. Lisbeth Benacquisto and her legislative aide attended a portion of the meeting. During the 2013 and 2014 legislative sessions, the three main policy issues were:

- Breast and cervical cancer early detection
- Breast cancer research
- The cancer drug parity act



MYRICK

Legislative visits were made to both state and federal representatives to advocate on these issues by Komen staff and volunteers.

Komen Southwest Florida, in conjunction with the Komen Florida Public Policy Collaborative, assisted in the passage of the Cancer Treatment Fairness Act (also known as the Oral Parity bill). Oral parity is intended to protect individuals with cancer from having to pay a high amount for oral cancer drugs under certain health insurance plans. Oral chemotherapy refers to any drug taken by mouth to treat cancer and it usually much more expensive than other types of chemotherapy. Komen's involvement in this area has assured that, as of July, Florida residents will be given fair treatment regarding their cancer treatment. This is a major accomplishment and is inherently important for Florida's residents.

The Komen Florida Public Policy Collaborative was formalized in the summer of 2012 by the six Komen Affiliates, including Central Florida, North Florida, Florida Suncoast, South Florida (West Palm Beach area), Southwest Florida and Miami / Fort Lauderdale. The Collaborative hosts an annual meeting at which the policy and legislative issues for the upcoming year are articulated and prioritized. These issues are determined considering the overall Susan G.



Komen national policy directives, as well as those that are state specific and likely to result in improving the quality of care for Florida residents affected by breast cancer.

In Charlotte County, breast cancer services are limited due to the county's relative size. Therefore, health-care professionals must work more closely with medical providers and nonprofit organizations to ensure that residents move smoothly through the continuum of care. Komen Southwest Florida works closely with several organizations as it relates to breast health care. These nonprofit organizations work with a number of other local nonprofits and community resources including medical facilities. Komen Southwest Florida will assist in efforts towards ensuring residents move smoothly through the continuum of care by working more closely with available agencies in the breast health and breast cancer community.

Komen Southwest Florida will continue to work with the other Komen Florida affiliates in the Komen Florida Public Policy Collaborative regarding additional public policy issues that

affect cancer patients statewide. This will include continued legislative visits accomplished by members of Komen Southwest Florida's Public Policy Committee in order to discuss these important issues.

Since 2002, Susan G. Komen Southwest Florida has awarded more than \$6.6 million in grants to local agencies in the five-county area — Charlotte, Lee, Collier, Glades and Hendry. Seventy-five percent of the affiliate's net fund-



Oral medications like Tykerb are now more affordable thanks in part to the efforts of Komen of SWFL.

raising proceeds stays in the local community to provide education, screening, diagnostics, treatment and support; the remaining 25 percent of the net proceeds supports ground-breaking international breast cancer research. Susan G. Komen is the largest source of non-governmental breast cancer research in the world. ■

## THE BEST PREVENTION IS EARLY DETECTION

Annual Mammograms  
Saving Southwest  
Florida Lives

## The Clear Choice for Women's Imaging in Southwest Florida

### OUR COMPREHENSIVE SERVICES

- 3D Mammography available at our Bonita and Naples locations
- Digital Mammography with Computed Aided Detection
- Mobile Mammography to serve the Southwest Florida community
- Breast Biopsy at convenient locations in Lee and Collier County
- Accredited Mammography, Breast Ultrasound and MRI

### OUR PERSONAL CARE

- Private meeting with radiologist for first time mammogram patients or patients with abnormal results
- Certified Breast Patient Navigator offers individualized guidance



CALL TO SCHEDULE YOUR APPOINTMENT

Lee: (239) 936-4068 Collier: (239) 430-1513

Locations in Ft. Myers, Naples, Bonita Springs,  
Estero, Lehigh Acres, Cape Coral

[www.radiologyregional.com](http://www.radiologyregional.com)



# \$89 Mammograms\*

October Is National Breast Cancer Awareness Month

Choose from three convenient NCH Physician Group Outpatient Imaging locations:

800 Goodlette Road #230 in the Commons • 1845 Veterans Park Drive #150 • 4330 Tamiami Trail E. #100

For an appointment, call

**(239) 643-8890**

For more information contact the NCH Breast Health Navigator at 239-624-4988



**\*A flat cash fee of \$89 for a screening mammogram is available. Or you may opt to use your insurance which will be billed at normal charge; co-pays and deductibles will apply. Offer valid for visits made by October 31, 2014.**

# BREAST CANCER AWARENESS EVENTS

## ■ Ribbons of Hope

5 p.m. Friday, Oct. 3

The pavilion at Waterside Shops

Those who have made a donation to Susan G. Komen Southwest Florida and received a pink ribbon in return will add their ribbons to the fountain in tribute to the millions of women who are affected by breast cancer.

Info: [amber@komenswfl.org](mailto:amber@komenswfl.org)

## ■ Momma T's Fly Your Bra Ride

10:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 4

Naples Harley-Davidson

Decorate your bike, your helmet and yourself with bras for a cruise around Naples. Sponsored by the Ladies of Harley/Naples Harley Davidson H.O.G. \$20 for riders, \$10 for passengers. The mobile mammography bus will be on site. Naples Harley-Davidson is at 3645 Gateway Lane.

Info: Call Robin Belanger at 438-8749 or email Teresa Horn at [hornswflhorn@aol.com](mailto:hornswflhorn@aol.com).

## ■ Beauty & Shopping for a Cause

Noon to 5 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 4

Phenix Salon Suites, Bayfront Place

Enjoy a "Think Pink!" fashion show and shopping with Stella & Dot, Ellie Kai, Megan Rose Boutique, Femme Couture Style Studio, Butterflies & Fireworks, Golden Hanger, Arbonne International Nutrition and more. A portion of all proceeds will benefit Bosom Buddies Breast Cancer Support Group.

Info: 417-4600

## ■ Luau Against Breast Cancer

4-8 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 4

Hammock Bay Golf & Country Club

A benefit for Making Strides Against Breast Cancer, the evening includes a luau buffet (cash bar), silent auction and entertainment by JoeRey.

Tickets: \$50

Info: 642-8800, ext. 3890, or [sue.olszak@cancer.org](mailto:sue.olszak@cancer.org)

## ■ The Fresh Market Wine Gala

7:30-9:30 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 9

The Fresh Market

Enjoy crab cakes, shrimp cocktail and other hors d'oeuvres along with wines and cheeses. Plus, take 15 percent off your wine purchases to take home. All proceeds benefit Making Strides Against Breast Cancer.

Tickets: \$30

Info: 261-0337, ext. 3863, or [marilyn.tiburski@cancer.org](mailto:marilyn.tiburski@cancer.org)

## ■ Coins for a Cause

10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Friday, Oct. 10

Waterside Shops

Commemorative pink coins along with pink lemonade and a pink cupcake will be provided for a \$10 donation to Bosom Buddies Breast Cancer Support Group. A silent auction will include diamond earrings donated by Yamron Jewelers.

Info: 417-4600

## ■ Making Strides Against Breast Cancer

9 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 11

Cambier Park, Naples

8 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 18

Tanger Factory Outlets, Fort Myers

Gather pledges and step out to join the American Cancer Society's fight to end breast cancer. Making Strides Against Breast Cancer is a non-competitive 5K run/walk that unites the community in honoring breast cancer survivors and raising awareness and money to help the ACS fund breast cancer research and provide information, services and access to mammograms for women who need them.



Info: 261-0337 or [sue.olszak@cancer.org](mailto:sue.olszak@cancer.org) in Naples; 936-1113 or [marilyn.tiburski@cancer.org](mailto:marilyn.tiburski@cancer.org) in Fort Myers

## ■ TREK Ride to Raise Awareness

9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 11

TREK Store of Estero, Coconut Point 10- and 25-mile rides with marked routes and support along the way. Registration fees benefit the Breast Cancer Research Foundation. All riders will receive a gift bag and can register for door prizes and a chance to win a Trek bicycle.

Info: 390-9909

## ■ 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 12

The Bicycle Center, Port Charlotte

10-, 25- and 50-mile (8 a.m. start) marked routes with support along the way as well as a family-friendly ride so everyone can pedal to raise awareness. Onsite mammograms and information, a bra-decorating contest, live entertainment and more fun.

Info: (941) 627-6600

## ■ Key to the Cure kickoff

6-9 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 15

Saks Fifth Avenue, Waterside Shops

The evening's theme is "Live from New York ... It's Key to the Cure." Buy a "Key to the Cure" t-shirt and 100 percent goes to the American Cancer Society.

Info: 592-7861 or [danielle\\_vigliotti@s5a.com](mailto:danielle_vigliotti@s5a.com)

## ■ The Pink Party

5:30-8:30 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 16

The Escalante, 290 Fifth Ave. S.

Physicians Regional Healthcare System offers complimentary medical screenings and an evening filled with wellness information, makeup consultations, live entertainment and hors d'oeuvres. Free.

RSVP: 348-4180

## ■ Blue Celebrates Pink!

8-11 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 18

Blue Martini in Mercato

Enjoy a pink martini for \$10 and a portion of the sales will benefit Brides Against Breast Cancer. Prizes will be given for the best pink outfits.

Info: 591-2583 or [bluemartinilounge.com](http://bluemartinilounge.com)

## ■ Charity Slot Tournament

Noon to 8 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 19

Seminole Casino Immokalee

Entry is \$10 per person, \$5 of which goes to Susan G. Komen Southwest Florida and \$5 to the prize pool that will



be distributed among four players. Must be 21 to participate.

Info: 658-1313 or [seminoleimmokalee-casino.com](http://seminoleimmokalee-casino.com)

## ■ The Stiletto Sprint

4:30 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 25

Third Street South

A light-hearted, 500-yard race for the entire family to benefit the Garden of Hope & Courage and Susan G. Komen Southwest Florida.

Info: 434-6697 or 498-0016

## ■ The Pink Heals Tour

4-9 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 29

Mercato

Area firefighters and first responders welcome the national tour of the big pink fire truck to raise awareness and funds in the fight against breast cancer.

## ■ Pink Promise Luncheon

10 a.m. to 2 p.m. Friday, Oct. 31

The Ritz-Carlton Beach Resort

The second annual "ladies day out" to benefit Susan G. Komen Southwest Florida, complete with educational sessions, survivor stories, shopping, live and silent auctions and a heart-healthy lunch with keynote speaker Christine Clifford, author of "Not Now ... I'm Having a No Hair Day." Oct. 31 would have been the 70th birthday of Susan G. Komen, who died from breast cancer in 1980 at age 36.

Tickets: \$150

Info: 498-0016 or [komenswfl.org](http://komenswfl.org)

## ■ Bosom Buddies Breast Cancer Support

Regular meetings

Bosom Buddies support group meet-

ings begin at 7 p.m. on the second and last Wednesday of every month in the Telford Education Center at the NCH downtown campus.

Info: 417-4600 or [bbbsci.org](http://bbbsci.org)

## ■ Chico's Stands Up To Cancer Throughout October

With every purchase of its \$25 silky leopard-print scarf, Chico's will donate \$10 to Stand Up To Cancer for research focused on getting new treatments to patients quickly.

Info: [chicos.com](http://chicos.com)

## ■ Sweet Pink Pumps

Norman Love Confections 11380 Lindbergh Blvd., Fort Myers 3747 Tamiami Trail N., Naples Miromar Outlets, Estero

Norman Love Confections' pink pumps are making an encore appearance to help promote Breast Cancer Awareness Month. Throughout October, a portion of every sale of the chocolatier's \$28 milk chocolate high-heels will benefit Susan G. Komen Southwest Florida.

Info: [normanloveconfections.com](http://normanloveconfections.com)

## ■ Love, Hope & Pizza

Hungry Howie's Locations throughout Southwest Florida

Throughout October, Hungry Howie's large pizzas all come in pink boxes, and patrons can also purchase "Love, Hope & Pizza" wristbands and totebags, with all proceeds going to the National Breast Cancer Foundation. Over the past five years, the "Love, Hope & Pizza" campaign has raised more than \$1 million for the cause.

Info: [hungryhowies.com](http://hungryhowies.com)

## ■ Soma supports LBBC

Oct. 7-22

Buy a bra at any Soma store Oct. 7-22 and the company will donate \$1 to Living Beyond Breast Cancer. Stores are also collecting donations for LBBC at all locations.

## ■ \$89 mammogram special

Through October

Physicians Regional Healthcare System offers \$89 mammograms and donates \$10 from each screening to Cancer Alliance of Naples.

Appointments: 304-4888 ■

— Email information about Breast Cancer Awareness Month events to [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).

**ONCE YOU CHOOSE**

**Hope,**

**ANYTHING'S POSSIBLE.**

~CHRISTOPHER REEVE

**MCQUAID & COMPANY**

REAL ESTATE SERVICES

**CALL 239-300-4880 TODAY!**

We're always open online at [www.McQuaidCo.com](http://www.McQuaidCo.com)



Like. @McQuaidCo



Tweet. @McQuaidCo



Watch. @McQuaidCo

# Driving the detection: Mobile mammo bus is on the road

In Southwest Florida, Radiology Regional's Mobile Mammo bus delivers screening to the workplace or a community.

Appointments typically take about 20 minutes. Every mammogram is analyzed by computer-aided detection and then reviewed by a board-certified radiologist. Results are mailed to the patient and physician within a few working days.

No prescription is necessary for a screening mammogram.

Most insurances are accepted; discounted self-pay pricing is available. Walk-in service is available, but appointments are preferred and can be made by calling 936-4068. Download registration paperwork at radiologyregional.com (click on "mobile mammo" tab).

Here are some place the Mobile Mammo bus will be during Breast Cancer Awareness Month. For the complete schedule, visit radiologyregional.com.

**Friday, Oct. 3**

■ 4-7 p.m., Jungle Golf/Skip One Restaurant, 17650 San Carlos Blvd., Fort Myers Beach.

**Saturday, Oct. 4**

■ 11 a.m. to 3 p.m., Ladies of Harley, Harley-Davidson of Naples, 3645 Gateway Lane, Naples.

**Sunday, Oct. 5**

■ 11 a.m. to 2 p.m., Kmart Health & Safety Fair, 4955 Golden Gate Parkway, Naples.

**Monday, Oct. 6**

■ 8-11 a.m., United States Post Office, 4585 Palm Beach Blvd., Fort Myers.

**Tuesday, Oct. 7**

■ 9 a.m. to 2 p.m., Florida Cancer Specialists, 4371 Veronica Shoemaker Blvd., Fort Myers.

**Wednesday, Oct. 8**

■ Noon to 6:30 p.m., Lee County Public Education Center, 2855 Colonial Blvd., Fort Myers.

**Thursday, Oct. 9**

■ 7 a.m. to 2 p.m., Lee County Public Education Center, 2855 Colonial Blvd., Fort Myers.

■ 3:30-6:30 p.m., United States Post Office, 2655 N. Airport Road (Page Field), Fort Myers.

**Friday, Oct. 10**

■ 9 a.m. to 3 p.m., Healthcare Network of Southwest Florida, 1454 W. Madison Ave., Immokalee

■ 5-8 p.m. Florida Gulf Coast University soccer field. Pink Out Women's Soccer Breast Cancer Awareness Game. Those who have a mammogram will get free admission to the game.

**Sunday, Oct.**

■ 10 a.m. to 3 p.m., Bicycle Center of Port Charlotte, 3795 Tamiami Trail, Port Charlotte. TREK Ride to Raise Awareness.

**Tuesday, Oct. 14**

■ 9 a.m. to 2 p.m., Florida Cancer Specialists, 4415 Metro Parkway, Fort Myers.

**Wednesday, Oct. 15**

■ 9 a.m. to 2 p.m., Fort Myers City Hall, 2200 Second St., Fort Myers.



**Thursday, Oct. 16**

■ 9 a.m. to 2 p.m., Florida Cancer Specialists 12541, Gateway Blvd., Fort Myers.

**Saturday, Oct. 18**

■ 6-8 a.m., Making Strides Against Breast Cancer, Tanger Outlet, Fort Myers

■ 3-6 p.m., The Mermaid Lounge, 1204 Estero Blvd., Fort Myers Beach.

**Sunday, Oct. 19**

■ 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., Sanibel Fire Station, 2315 Palm Ridge Road, Sanibel Island. Pink Out Sanibel, with proceeds to help fund mammogram for uninsured women who live or work on Sanibel.

**Friday, Oct. 24**

■ 9 a.m. to 4 p.m., Healthcare Network of Southwest Florida, 1454 W. Madison Ave., Immokalee.

**Saturday, Oct. 25**

■ 5-8 p.m., Third Street South, Naples. The Stiletto Sprint.

**Sunday, Oct. 26**

■ 1-5 p.m., the German American Social Club, Pine Island Road, Cape Coral Pine. Complete your mammogram and receive free admission to Octoberfest.

**Monday, Oct. 27**

■ 9 a.m. to 1 p.m., the Sanibel Rec Center, Sanibel-Captiva Road, Sanibel

■ 5-8 p.m., Texas Roadhouse, 8021 Dani Drive (off Six Mile Cypress Parkway), Fort Myers.

**Wednesday, Oct. 29**

■ 3-5 p.m., Dillard's at Coastland Center, Naples. Fit for a Cure.

■ 6-8 p.m., Mercato, North Naples. The Pink Heals Tour.

**Friday, Oct. 31**

■ 9 a.m. to 3 p.m., Lee County Port Authority, 11000 Tamiami Trail Access Road, Fort Myers.

**Saturday, Nov. 1**

■ 5-8 p.m., downtown Fort Myers. Pinkoberfest. ■

**Bridal Designer Expo**

October 18th & 19th  
EVENT HOURS  
SAT 10-7 SUN 11-5

\*GET BACK - WHEN YOU SPEND

\$300	\$1000 - \$1499
\$500	\$1500 - \$1999
\$750	\$2000 - \$2999
\$1000	\$3000 - Up

**DIAMOND DISTRICT**

239.947.3434  
DIAMONDDISTRICTUSA.COM

OPEN 7 DAYS

Next to T. G. I. FRIDAY'S COCONUT POINT ESTERO

Jason Todd

\* Cannot be combined with any other offers/discounts or used toward previous purchases. Excludes Loose Diamonds and Forevermark merchandise.

NOW OPEN SUNDAY 12-4PM

New  
Designs  
Rolled  
In.

**15% OFF**  
AREA  
RUG

\*GOOD THRU 11/01/14

**FREE** IN-HOME CONSULTATION

**FREE** DELIVERY

\*Coupon valid for area rugs only, cannot be combined or used towards prior purchases. Excludes custom orders and Blowout rugs.

83 YEARS  
**STRONG**  
ESTABLISHED  
**SINCE 1931**

**HADINGER** *Flooring*



Family Owned and Operated. Providing Discriminating Customers with Quality Products.

6401 North Airport-Pulling Road • Naples, FL 34109 • Mon - Fri 9-5:30pm • Sat 9-5pm • Sun 12-4pm • 566-7100

# ALLIES

From page 1

while they picture Pac-Man eating up their cancer cells.

What about the people on the other side? The doctors who look in the mirror and tell their reflections, "You did everything you could." The ones who search for success in every case, whether it be an early stage cure or advanced-stage comfort.

For its annual breast cancer awareness issue, *Florida Weekly* turned to breast cancer surgeons, radiologists and oncologists, doctors who fight this disease day in and day out, asking them about the battle itself. How do they fight breast cancer, how do they survive? Here's what they had to say ...



*Dr. Elisabeth McKeen, private practitioner in oncology/cancer genetics at Florida Cancer Specialists in Palm Beach County, has been practicing in oncology for over 30 years, specializing in breast oncology for the last two decades. She has a passion for cancer genetics, treats high-risk patients and enjoys speaking on preventive and survivorship issues.*



MCKEEN

## How do you do this day after day, how do you face off against breast cancer?

It is a challenge and an honor to face breast cancer with my patients. Each patient and her or his cancer is unique, so it is always challenging.

Breast cancer was the first cancer to have a targeted therapy. Tamoxifen was developed to block the estrogen receptor, found on the majority of breast cancer cells. We now know that there are at least four subtypes of breast cancer. Two have estrogen receptor docking stations for estrogen on the cell and can be treated with endocrine therapy, which alters estrogen metabolism. There are new drugs that help overcome resistance to these therapies. The HER2 positive group is an aggressive subtype; targeted therapies continue to be developed which have greatly improved the survival in these patients. The basal subtype or so-called triple negative breast cancer remains a challenge, but early diagnosis and better therapies are improving outcomes in this group.

Early diagnosis with improved and safer mammography have led to much earlier diagnosis. Identifying women at high risk is important.

## How has your approach changed with technology? How has technology inspired or discouraged your attitude?

One of the most encouraging technological advances has been our ability to identify genetic causes of breast cancer and thus offer enhanced surveillance, treatments and prophylactic surgery that

has changed the course of cancer in families. We no longer are testing just for the breast cancer gene BRCA1 and BRCA2 but for many other genes in our search for the cause of cancer in a family. We are also checking the genes of the cancer itself to improve therapy.

## How do you bear seeing women with the same disease over and over? Do you get weary?

What makes me weary is insurance issues, which affect all of us, whether or not we have been diagnosed with a minor ailment or cancer.

## Where do you find your successes?

My successes are all those women and men who are the brave survivors of breast cancer.

## Where does your motivation come from? What keeps you going? Don't you ever just want to give up?

My motivation is my patients. I want every patient to have the greatest chance for a cancer-free life. I want each patient to know that they are receiving the therapy that gives them the best chance for a successful treatment and with the best quality of life.

## Anything else you want to say?

My challenge is to help these survivors thrive after breast cancer and its treatment.



*Dr. John Rimmer, fellow of the American College of Surgeons, Royal College of Surgeons in England and Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh, Scotland, member of the American Society of General Surgeons and American Society of Breast Surgeons, serves as medical director of the Kristin Hoke Breast Health Program at Jupiter Medical Center.*



RIMMER

## How do you do this day after day, how do you face off against breast cancer?

Unfortunately, doctors see a lot of people with problems every day. Breast cancer, from my perspective, there are a lot of good things going on in breast cancer. If you look at it one way, it can be a depressing disease. We always say that the closest you can get to a cure for breast cancer is early diagnosis, and that's true. So every day that I go to work, we aim to diagnose breast cancer as early as possible because people who are diagnosed with early-stage breast cancer are going to have a very high chance of a cure. So that's really what makes me come to work every day, so that we can do that, change the paradigm of breast cancer.

## How has your approach changed with technology? How has technology inspired or discouraged your attitude?

Using new technology, particularly 3-D

mammograms, ultrasound, MRI, enable us to treat breast cancer at an earlier stage. One of the interesting things that we're using more now is what we call risk assessment, so that we can identify women who seem to be at high risk for breast cancer .... The most important thing that puts a woman at increased risk of breast cancer is her family history, so we're designing our programs to be able to identify women who seem to be at high risk .... If we can identify them before they get breast cancer, then we can discuss with them possible genetic testing, and if we can identify BRCA1 or BRCA2 or genetic mutation carriers like Angelina Jolie, we can think about things like more surveillance or possibly surgery to prevent them from getting breast cancer. When I think about that particular area — you know we talk about the cure for breast cancer, the (Susan G.) Komen Foundation talks about the cure, finding the cure, race for the cure — early diagnosis is very important. It's the closest thing we have to a cure, but when it comes to these high-risk patients, if we can test them and find out, reliably predict using our computer tools whether they're at high risk for cancer and if they have a BRCA1 mutation, we can prevent them from getting breast cancer. And like the old adage goes, prevention is better than cure.

## How do you bear seeing women with the same disease over and over? Do you get weary?

No. If you look at any physician or surgeon, if you look at data or quality measures around the country, you know everyone's focused on quality nowadays, if you look at what makes people have better quality in what they do, one of the most important things ... is doing the same thing a lot. By focusing on breast cancer, we can improve the patient care. We learn more about it. We pick up more details about breast cancer. We treat different breast cancers in different ways. Breast cancer is not one disease. There are so many different types of breast cancer, each presentation of breast cancer can be slightly different from the other, so it's not just one straightforward disease like pneumonia or gallbladder disease, it's a very complex disease, so it's very interesting, and we can do a lot to improve patient care and that's really what we're all about.

## Where do you find your successes?

Every single patient that comes back after we've treated them. They send me cards and they bring me gifts for Christmas. I have patients who send me a card every year when they were diagnosed with breast cancer years ago. That's where I measure my success — healthy, satisfied, happy patients.

## Where does your motivation come from? What keeps you going?

Breast cancer is one of those things that everybody knows about. My mother had breast cancer. I am a physician. I am a surgeon. And I've really dedicated my practice to breast cancer care. It's something that's a complicated situation. It's something we can change what we do, we can bring in the latest technology and surgical techniques from around the country, so that we have the latest technology at Jupiter Medical Center. Since we've been concentrating on breast cancer, the quality and technology that we have in Jupiter has really improved significantly. Bringing new technologies to our community is one of the things that really gives me a lot of satisfaction, so we're continuing to bring things. As things change, we bring them here. We want to have the latest and greatest technology right here in Jupiter.

## Don't you ever just want to give up?

No. If you look at the number of women who are diagnosed with breast cancer every year versus the number of women who die of breast cancer every year, those numbers are very different. A lot of women, 250,000 women will be diagnosed with breast cancer this year in this country, and there's like 2½ million women in this country living after the diagnosis of breast cancer. If you compare that to things like lung cancer and you look at the number of people who are diagnosed with lung cancer every year and the number of people who die of lung cancer every year, it's about the same. So breast cancer is actually a good area to be in. By using our skills, our technology, we can really help a lot of women in a very positive, significant way. Things like lung cancer, for example, or pancreatic cancer, those are pretty depressing areas because a lot of time, even when we use new technologies we can't really change the outcome. With breast cancer, we can change the outcome for women in a real way. That gives me a lot of encouragement. Breast cancer is not a depressing disease. It's like crying, you can't get rid of it but you can control it.

## Anything else you want to say?

October is breast cancer awareness month but women get breast cancer every month of the year. It's always difficult in October to give a different message. Really, the message of breast cancer is about educating women. During October everyone kind of gets a little bit turned off by it ... and if you're somebody who doesn't have a personal experience with breast cancer ... it's everywhere ... the pink syndrome ... everything turning pink, some people get turned off by it, but when I see a young woman who has a lump and she went to see the doctor, or she felt the lump and someone told her not to worry about it, then she eventually comes up and she's got a more advanced breast cancer, that's a failure of education. When I see a woman who comes in here with breast cancer and she says to me, "I always knew I was going to get breast cancer;" and then she gets it, which happens, that's a failure of education .... If you look at the female population ... there's two groups of women who get breast cancer, there's what we call the sporadic group and then there's the genetic group, people like Angelina Jolie, she had a BRCA1 mutation, soon as anybody could identify her as having a BRCA1 mutation we know that she has up to an 85 percent chance of getting breast cancer in her lifetime and she has maybe about a 40 percent change of getting ovarian cancer in her lifetime, so we can predict what's going to happen ... If we can identify women before they get breast cancer and test them so that we can predict what happens to their future, we can change their future ... the message about education needs to be put out there every month, not just October.



*Dr. Lea Blackwell, member of the American College of Surgeons, Society of Surgical Oncology and American Society of Breast Disease, specializes in breast cancer treatment and practices through Associates in General and Vascular Surgery in Southwest Florida.*



BLACKWELL

*She recently received a patent for a postoperative compression bra.*

**How do you do this day after day, how do you face off against breast cancer?**

The strength to approach breast cancer everyday comes from the knowledge that you have an opportunity to fix the problem. There is a tremendous amount of satisfaction as a surgeon to be able to remove a tumor. By removing the tumor, you allow that patient to move forward with their life.

Having a breast tumor is a very stressful situation for every patient and I find that once the tumor is removed, patients have an immediate sense of relief. Being able to provide that comfort and relief for the patients and their families is extremely rewarding.

**How has your approach changed with technology? How has technology inspired or discouraged your attitude?**

Technology affects several different aspects of the surgical management of breast cancer.

First, there are the tools used in the diagnosis of breast cancer, specifically imaging technology. The imaging modality that I think is the most influential on my surgical planning is the breast MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging). There are several instances where my surgical plan has changed because of that one test. Breast MRI provides an image of the anatomy of the breast, as well as a functional image of the breast. The test evaluates the blood flow to visualize the tumors in the breast. I utilize the breast MRI to look for tumors that were not seen on mammography in the affected breast and to look for lesions in the opposite breast. If there are additional lesions that are visualized on breast MRI, then the surgical plan can change. Breast MRI is not perfect and with some of the less aggressive breast cancers, like DCIS (ductal carcinoma in situ), it is less sensitive. Additionally, it has been criticized for potentially visualizing a lesion that is not a "true lesion" or a "false positive." I think that these shortcomings of the test are acceptable and I think that the MRI will continue to play a significant role in the surgical decision process and is tremendously helpful in my practice.

Secondly, there are tools that we use in the operating room to remove the breast tumors. One tool that I find helpful in addressing breast tumors is the Harmonic scalpel. This instrument allows tissue to be cut and coagulated at the same time using sound waves. This seals the small lymphatic vessels and blood vessels that are cut during the procedure, lessening uncomfortable fluid collections and bleeding that can occur in the breast tissue after surgery.

The other tool for breast surgery that I have personally been developing is a postoperative compression surgical bra. I designed and patented a bra for patients after their breast surgery. The role of the postoperative compression bra is to support the breast tissue after surgery. The bra provides comfort and the compression decreases the volume that can become filled with fluid in the breast tissue after surgery. This potentially decreases bruising, fluid collections and provides patients less pain after their breast surgery.

Technology advances the care for breast cancer and improves outcomes.

**How do you bear seeing women with the same disease over and over? Do you get weary?**

The surgeon is typically the first member of the multidisciplinary team to



encounter the breast cancer patient. The patients are very scared, mainly from the anxiety of the unknown. By educating the person about the breast cancer, you can comfort that individual. I feel that it is my responsibility to let the person know that this is not a hopeless situation and that they are going to have an entire team of caring individuals to help them get through the breast cancer journey. Thankfully, the majority of people that I encounter, we are able to treat successfully. I consider each patient I see as another opportunity to provide a service that can potentially save his or her life. That doesn't make you weary, it empowers you to do all that you can for those individuals.

**Where do you find your successes?**

Successes are all around, in the grocery store, at the coffee shop, seeing the people that you have helped get through this devastating situation is heartwarming. To see their successful transition back to their lives makes me extremely happy.

I was delighted to be successful at navigating through the patent process and getting a patent issued for the postoperative compression bra that could potentially make life better for women everywhere after surgery.

**Where does your motivation come from? What keeps you going? Don't you ever just want to give up?**

No, never give up. As the surgeon, you are there to help these patients in their time of need. You can't back down, you have to keep moving forward. In the treatment of breast cancer, there are tremendously more successes than failures. At the end of the day, you have to know that you did your best for that patient. You did everything that you could to help them. Regardless of the outcome, you have to have comfort in knowing that you did everything that you possibly could. Motivation comes from the patients and their families and your desire to treat them.

**Anything else you want to say?**

I sometimes wish that surgery was all that people needed to fix their breast cancer. I also wish that after you remove the breast tumor that there was no opportunity for the breast cancer to come back. But surgery alone does not eliminate the breast cancer, or the risk of the breast cancer coming back. The other complimentary treating physicians, the medical oncologists and the radiation oncologists contribute to the overall outcome of the patient and their tools reduce the risk of the breast cancer coming back. I think especially with the care of breast cancer, it is more of a team approach, which contributes substantially to the successful outcomes for patients.

■ ■ ■  
*Dr. Constantine Mantz, chief medical officer for 21st Century Oncology in Southwest Florida, has been involved in numerous radiation therapy research projects, published professional journal articles and presented abstracts, poster sessions and lectures at national meetings concerning cancer treatment.*



MANTZ

**How do you do this day after day, how do you face off against breast cancer?**

I think any physician taking care of the cancer patient needs to establish realistic goals for any intervention and be convinced that each intervention will meaningfully benefit the patient. That means I need to believe that any treatment I prescribe will help the patient live longer and/or live better than without the treatment. Without that internal guidance, I believe an oncologist risks "burning out" with the end result being compromised care.

**How has your approach changed with technology? How has technology inspired or discouraged your attitude?**

In my field of radiation oncology, technical improvements over the past 10 years have allowed me to treat patients for whom no useful radiotherapy option was available previously. For example, stereotactic radiotherapy — a highly complex form of high-dose, high-accuracy radiotherapy — has expanded its indications to include treatment sites almost anywhere in the body to deliver ablative doses of radiation to destroy tumors. This technology now allows me to treat patients for whom no surgical or chemotherapeutic option otherwise does not exist and allow patients a better quality of life and survival.

**How do you bear seeing women with the same disease over and over? Do you get weary?**

Breast cancer patients are never boring. In addition to management of the disease itself, there is a totality of care that also needs to address psychosocial needs during treatment and cancer survi-

vorship issues after treatment, which can vary tremendously across all the patients I see in my clinic.

**Where do you find your successes?**

I need to find success in every case, and the success is very different both in quality and quantity from patient to patient. For the early stage cancer patient, I strive toward cure and maintenance of body appearance and function. For the advanced-stage patient, I strive toward achieving comfort and maintaining quality of life. To the extent I can reach these goals defines success for me for every patient I treat.

**Where does your motivation come from? What keeps you going? Don't you ever just want to give up?**

My motivation came from personal experience with cancer in my family during my youth — this event sparked my interest in cancer care. What keeps me going is the belief that I am helping my patients. If I ever stop believing this, then I would stop practicing.

■ ■ ■  
*Jon Rosensweig is a board certified radiologist, with Good Samaritan Medical Center and Midtown Imaging in West Palm Beach. He is fellowship trained in breast imaging and intervention. A native Floridian, he attended Drexel University College of Medicine in Philadelphia, completed his diagnostic radiology residency at the University of Florida Health Sciences Center in Jacksonville and served as the chief resident while holding numerous committee positions, including member of the Radiology IT Task Force.*



ROSENSWEIG

**How do you do this day after day, how do you face off against breast cancer?**

As a radiologist specializing in breast

# ALLIES

From page 9

imaging, I play a crucial role in early detection of breast cancer. Knowing that I can find a cancer while it is small and still treatable is what allows me to face breast cancer every day.

### How has your approach changed with technology?

Technology plays a large role in all forms of radiology, including breast imaging. I embrace the technological advances that occur in our field, and I constantly adapt to new technological developments. I was one of the first radiologists in the country to utilize digital breast tomosynthesis — 3D mammography) — which I believe will soon be the standard of care for mammography. I also played a crucial role in establishing the use of radioactive seeds to assist surgeons in excising breast cancer. This technology has significantly eased the scheduling hassles that have occurred for decades and has improved surgical results.

### How has technology inspired or discouraged your attitude?

I am always looking for new ways to use technology to improve breast imaging and intervention. I believe that new technologies improve our ability to diagnose and treat breast cancer. I look forward to how future technologies will help in the fight against breast cancer.

### How do you bear seeing women with the same disease over and over?

Despite being the same disease, every patient is different. Some patients are ready for whatever is about to occur, but others are very nervous and fearful. I see the patients early in the process, often when cancer is suspected, but not yet diagnosed. I try to ease a patient's fears at a time when she is beginning an unfamiliar journey.

### Where do you find your successes?

In an ideal world, I would never find a cancer; however, for now, breast cancer exists. I consider it a success when I detect a small cancer which would otherwise have gone undetected and would have grown. In these instances, I know the early detection likely has saved the patient's life.

### Where does your motivation come from?

My motivation comes from saving lives.

### What keeps you going?

Knowing that the next patient may be the one whose life I save.

### Don't you ever just want to give up?

No. As long as breast cancer continues to be a detectable and treatable disease when caught early, I will continue to do my part to find it.

### Anything else you want to say?

Early detection of breast cancer is key to treating the disease. I believe that yearly screening mammograms, including 3D mammography, are crucial to diagnosing breast cancer early in the disease process while it can still be cured.



*Dr. Mary Kay Peterson, director of women's imaging at Radiology Regional Center in Southwest Florida, where she has worked for 15 years, has spoken internationally to other physicians, teaching the latest technology in breast imaging. A member of the Society for the Advancement of Women's Imaging, she has served as president of Partners for Breast Cancer Care and remains on the Lee County board.*



PETERSON

risk because of proven scientific benefit of newer technologies detecting cancer earlier.

### How has technology inspired or discouraged your attitude?

Only inspired. We are making progress toward the end of this disease.

### How do you bear seeing women with the same disease over and over? Do you get weary?

I don't "bear" anything. The diagnosed women do. It's my passion to do my best for them.

### Where do you find your successes?

My tireless drive in caring for each patient as if they were my family. I have experienced breast cancer with my family and have walked the patient's steps.

### Where does your motivation come from?

My faith, the patient smiles and hugs, the outstanding staff I work with.

### What keeps you going? Don't you ever just want to give up?

I know I have a purpose to make a difference in others' lives. It's my passion, not a job.

### Anything else you want to say?

Nothing is 100 percent in this world. Annual mammography, monthly self-exam and annual physical exam are our best defense against breast cancer. Please support local organizations that provide care for our community and fund research. ■

### How do you do this day after day, how do you face off against breast cancer?

Focusing on the positive, seeing women daily that get through the process and believing we will find a cure.

### How has your approach changed with technology?

I may recommend additional studies in women with dense breasts and increased



Joanne Ciesielski  
239.287.6732



## ILLUSTRATED PROPERTIES

3250 Village Walk Circle, #101, Naples, FL 34109 • 239.596.2520  
Serving North Naples and the Surrounding Area



Brian Carey  
239.370.8687  
Karen Carey  
239.216.8826  
naplesc Carey.com



### HOME IS WHERE LOVE AND CARING BEGIN!

Home is where we share quiet moments together, where life slows down and things become simpler. Buying or selling a home should be simple as well. Let us bring the joy of home ownership into your life. Stop by our on-site Village Walk office to pick up your pink ribbon to support breast cancer awareness. Be a part of the cure!



**\$435,000**



**\$439,750**

Light and bright 3BR/2.5BA. BUY WITH CONFIDENCE as most major appliances have been updated within the past 2 years! Interior features include: newer stainless appliances in kitchen, newer high-efficiency washer/dryer, new hot water heater, newer A/C, tile in living area, built-in entertainment center in great room and wood floors in den. Large screened lanai offers private pool with lake views and mature landscaping. Hurricane shutters, decorative finishes on driveway, walkway and lanai complete the package.

Village Walk offers the whole package you're looking for! This 3BR/2BA+den home has a custom saltwater pool with Southern exposure and 18-inch tile throughout. Village Walk is an amenity-rich community with a full-time activities director, on-site restaurant, 6 Har-Tru tennis courts, bocce courts, miles of paved walking paths, gym, library and more. See it today!

## VILLAGE WALK OF NORTH NAPLES

# IN THE PINK

Susan G. Komen®  
SOUTHWEST  
FLORIDA



## Charity Slot Tournament

**SUPPORT BREAST  
CANCER AWARENESS**

**\$10 DONATION TO ENTER**  
**TOP 4 PLAYERS WIN**

**October 19, Noon - 8pm**



**Escape To The Action!**

**\$100 FOR NEW MEMBERS!**

Play a minimum of 2 hours to qualify, then return to the Player's Club to collect up to \$100 in Free Machine Play.

**We'll Match Your Wins  
Or Losses Up to \$100**

**Join Today!**

It's fast, easy, and **FREE!**

**GAMBLE WITH CARE** See Player's Club for complete details. Valid for New Members only. Membership is free to all 21 years or older. Time and money won/loss on Video Roulette and lotto does not qualify for rated play. Valid through 10/31/14. Alteration or unauthorized use voids this offer. Valid ID required redemption. Management reserves the right to change or cancel this offer without notice based on operational and/or business concerns. Persons who have been trespassed or banned by the Seminole Tribe of Florida or those who have opted into the self-exclusion program are not eligible. If you or somebody you know has a gambling problem, please call 1.888.ADMIT.IT. Code: IMMNP50FP

506 South 1st Street, Immokalee, FL 34142 • 800.218.0007 • [seminoleimmokaleecasino.com](http://seminoleimmokaleecasino.com)



## Breast self exam: A good habit to start in your 20s

### THE AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY

Beginning in their 20s, women should be told about the benefits and limitations of breast self-exam (BSE). Women should know how their breasts normally look and feel and report any changes to a health professional as soon as they are found. Finding a change does not necessarily mean there is a cancer.

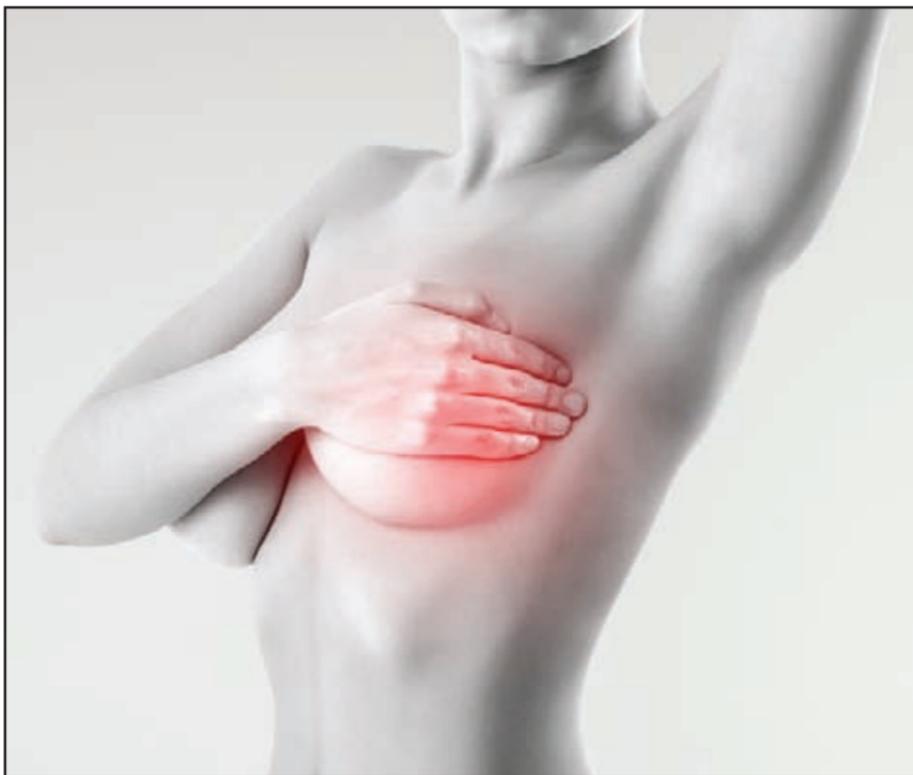
A woman can notice changes by being aware of how her breasts normally look and feel and by feeling her breasts for changes (breast awareness), or by choosing to use a step-by-step approach (with a BSE) and using a specific schedule to examine her breasts.

The best time for a woman to examine her breasts is when they are not tender or swollen. Women who examine their breasts should have their technique reviewed during their periodic health exams by their health care professional.

Women with breast implants can do BSE, too. It might be helpful to have your surgeon help identify the edges of the implant so that you know what you are feeling. There is some thought that the implants push out the breast tissue and may actually make it easier to examine.

Women who are pregnant or breastfeeding should also examine their breasts regularly.

The following procedure for doing BSE is different from some previous recommendations. These changes represent an extensive review of the medical literature and input from an expert advisory group.



### While lying down

■ Lie down and place your right arm behind your head. The exam is done while lying down, not standing up. This is because when a woman is lying down, the breast tissue spreads evenly over the chest wall and is as thin as possible, making it much easier to feel all the breast tissue.

■ Use the pads of the three middle fingers on your left hand to feel for lumps in the right breast. Use overlap-

ping dime-sized circular motions of the finger pads to feel the breast tissue.

■ Use three levels of pressure to feel all the breast tissue:

Light pressure is needed to feel the tissue closest to the skin; medium pressure to feel a little deeper; and firm pressure to feel the tissue closest to the chest and ribs.

It is normal to feel a firm ridge in the lower curve of each breast, but you should tell your doctor if you feel anything else out of the ordinary. If you're

not sure how hard to press, talk with your doctor or nurse. Use each pressure level to feel the breast tissue before moving on to the next spot.

■ Move around the breast in an up-and-down pattern starting at an imaginary line drawn straight down your side from the underarm and moving across the breast to the middle of the chest bone (sternum or breastbone). Be sure to check the entire breast area, going down until you feel only ribs and up to the neck or collarbone.

There is some evidence to suggest that the up-and-down pattern (sometimes called the vertical pattern) is the most effective pattern for covering the entire breast, without missing any breast tissue.

■ Repeat the exam on your left breast, putting your left arm behind your head and using the finger pads of your right hand to do the exam.

### While standing

■ Stand in front of a mirror with your hands pressing firmly down on your hips. Look at your breasts for any changes of size, shape, contour. Look for dimpling and redness or scaliness of the nipple or breast skin. The pressing down on the hips position contracts the chest wall muscles and enhances any breast changes.

■ Examine each underarm (can be done while sitting) with your arm only slightly raised so you can easily feel in this area. Raising your arm straight up tightens the tissue in this area and makes it harder to examine. ■

*Stop by Wynn's during the month of October to show your support.*

**Wynn's** a market of fine foods

For Every Dozen  
'Pink' Cupcakes Sold  
**\$1 will be  
donated**  
to the local **Susan G  
Komen** affiliate office.

Custom orders available,  
call 239-261-7157.

Buy a Dozen and  
Save .50 per cupcake!



239.261.7157 • wynnsonline.com 141 Tamiami Trail N. • Naples, FL 34102

# ALL ABOUT CLOSETS

We Create Function and Storage with Style.

CUSTOM CLOSETS • HOME OFFICES • GARAGES • WALL UNITS • LAUNDRY AREAS AND MORE!



## INNOVATIVE DESIGN

Impeccable Craftsmanship. Flawless Service.

All About Closets is all about custom closets, home offices, shelving, pantries, and garages or anywhere in your home that requires storage solutions. We offer a variety of colors and styles to create stunning closets that coordinate with the décor of the home while maximizing space and efficiency.

When All About Closets was founded, our goal was to build an organization that would provide the best quality and service available for custom closets. The fabrication of your closet is done right here in our local 10,000 square foot factory and warehouse. We are a locally owned business that has been improving homes with custom closets and shelving for over fourteen years.



Call for a Free Professional Design Consultation! **239.303.5829**

5606 6TH STREET WEST • LEHIGH ACRES, FL 33971  
[WWW.ALLABOUTCLOSETS.COM](http://WWW.ALLABOUTCLOSETS.COM)

# Early detection relies on a combination of practices, procedures

## THE AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY

Women age 40 and older should have a screening mammogram every year and should continue to do so for as long as they are in good health.

Recent evidence has confirmed that mammograms offer substantial benefit for women in their 40s. However, mammograms also have limitations. A mammogram will miss some cancers, and it sometimes leads to follow-up of findings that are not cancer, including biopsies.

Mammograms for older women should be based on the individual, her health and other serious illnesses (including congestive heart failure, end-stage renal disease, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and moderate-to-severe dementia). Age alone should not be the reason to stop having regular mammograms. As long as a woman is in good health and would be a candidate for treatment, she should continue to be screened with a mammogram.

Women in their 20s and 30s should have a clinical breast exam (CBE) as part of a regular exam by a health professional at least every three years. After age 40, women should have a breast exam by a health professional every year.

CBE is a complement to mammograms and an opportunity for women and their doctor or nurse to discuss changes in their breasts, early detection testing and factors in the woman's history that might make her more likely to have breast cancer.

Women at high risk for breast cancer based on certain factors should get an MRI and a mammogram every year.

This includes women who. Have a lifetime risk of breast cancer of about 20 percent to 25 percent or greater, according to risk assessment tools that are based mainly on family history, including:

- Have a known BRCA1 or BRCA2 gene mutation
- Have a first-degree relative (parent, brother, sister or child) with a BRCA1 or BRCA2 gene mutation, but have not had genetic testing themselves
- Had radiation therapy to the chest when they were between the ages of 10 and 30 years
- Have Li-Fraumeni syndrome, Cowden syndrome or Bannayan-Riley-Ruvalcaba syndrome, or have first-degree relatives with one of these syndromes

The American Cancer Society recommends against MRI screening for women whose lifetime risk of breast cancer is less than 15 percent.

For most women at high risk, however, screening with MRI and mammograms should begin at age 30 years and continue for as long as a woman is in good health. But because the evidence is limited about the best age at which to start screening, this decision should be based on shared decision making between patients and their health care providers, taking into account personal circumstances and preferences.

Several risk assessment tools — the Gail model, the Claus model and the Tyrer-Cuzick model, among others — are available to help health professionals estimate a woman's breast cancer



and second-degree relatives. These two models could easily give different estimates for the same person.

Risk assessment tools (like the Gail model, for example) that are not based mainly on family history are not appropriate to use with the ACS guidelines to decide if a woman should have MRI screening.

There is no evidence right now that MRI is an effective screening tool for women at average risk. MRI is more sensitive than mammograms, but it also has a higher false-positive rate (it is more likely to find something that turns out not to be cancer). This would lead to unneeded biopsies and other tests in many of these women, which can lead to a lot of worry and anxiety.

The ACS believes the use of mammograms, MRI (in women at high risk), clinical breast exams and finding and reporting breast changes early offers women the best chance to reduce their risk of dying from breast cancer. This combined approach is clearly better than any one exam or test alone.

Without question, a breast physical exam without a mammogram would miss the opportunity to detect many breast cancers that are too small for a woman or her doctor to feel but can be seen on mammograms. Although mammograms are a sensitive screening method, a small percentage of breast cancers do not show up on mammograms but can be felt by a woman or her doctors. For women at high risk of breast cancer, like those with BRCA gene mutations or a strong family history, both MRI and mammogram exams of the breast are recommended. ■

## TIRED OF BEING OVERWEIGHT?

Now is the time for you to experience a new journey to a new you!

**CALL FOR YOUR FREE, NO OBLIGATION CONSULTATION**

**239.280.0678**

REACH YOUR DREAM WEIGHT FOR AS LITTLE AS

**\$16.00 PER WEEK**



*"New Journey Weight Loss has been such a successful program for me! It's far easier than I expected it to be."*

— Lori S. Naples, FL



BEFORE



*"It was easy to follow in real life. You can eat great food, and the staff at New Journey supports you every step of the way."*

— Lisa B. Naples, FL



BEFORE

Offer good with a complete weight loss program. Product not included. Certain restrictions apply.



Dina Dogum-Smith  
AACP, CHHC



**NewJourneyWeightLoss.com**

4759 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, FL 34103  
(1/2 mile south of Pine Ridge Road on U.S. 41)



NDIC provides the community with one of the most comprehensive breast health programs available in Naples

# MAMMOGRAMS SAVE LIVES

*\$89 Mammogram Screening*

PAYMENT IS DUE AT TIME OF SERVICE.

**CALL (239) 593-4222 TO SCHEDULE YOUR APPOINTMENT.**  
**NAPLESIMAGING.COM**

**WE ARE NOW OPEN SATURDAYS FROM 8-12PM**

# Devoted to Excellence in Breast Care



Whether you are coming in for your annual screening, are newly-diagnosed with breast cancer or going through treatment, Lee Memorial Health System has the experienced staff and latest technology to care for your needs.



## State-of-the-Art Screening

The Lee Memorial Health System Breast Health Centers use the latest, leading-edge equipment to provide the most accurate diagnosis possible. Early detection of changes in breast tissue is key to the best outcomes, and our dedicated staff is committed to providing the most appropriate and comprehensive screening based on each patient's individual needs and risk.

**To make an appointment,  
call 239-424-1499.**

**Cape Coral Hospital**  
636 Del Prado Boulevard  
Cape Coral, FL 33990

**Outpatient Center at  
HealthPark Commons**  
16281 Bass Road, Suite 204  
Fort Myers, FL 33908

**Outpatient Center at the Sanctuary**  
8960 Colonial Center Drive, Suite 100  
Fort Myers, FL 33905

The Breast Health Centers have earned the designation of Breast Imaging Centers of Excellence from the American College of Radiology.



## A Team Approach to Breast Cancer Treatment

A breast cancer diagnosis is complicated, frightening and requires close collaboration between cancer specialists with different areas of expertise. The Multidisciplinary Breast Clinic at the Regional Cancer Center brings these specialists together in one place, in one visit, to develop a treatment plan.

Our team includes:

- Medical oncologist
- Surgeon
- Radiation oncologist
- Pathologist
- Radiologist
- Plastic surgeon
- Breast cancer nurse navigator
- Genetic counselor
- Oncology clinical pharmacist
- Additional clinical support

If you have questions or would like a referral, call the nurse navigators at 239-343-9546.

**LEE MEMORIAL  
HEALTH SYSTEM**

[www.LeeMemorial.org](http://www.LeeMemorial.org)

# FAMILY HEALTH CENTERS OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA'S OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY PRACTICE



Dr. Alex Gumiroff, Dr. James Oram, Dr. Jeff Garner and Dr. Juan Richiusa

**DR. ALEX GUMIROFF**  
Trained at Brooklyn  
Hospital Center in  
Brooklyn, New York and  
New York Downtown  
Hospital in New York City

**DR. JAMES ORAM**  
Trained at Lloyd Noland  
Hospital in Fairfield  
Alabama

**DR. JEFF GARNER**  
Trained at Akron Hospital  
in Akron, Ohio

**DR. JUAN RICHIUSA**  
Trained at Hospital  
Episcopal San Lucas in  
Ponce, Puerto Rico

*We speak English, Spanish and Portuguese.*



**Family Health Centers**  
OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA, INC.

**You Can Make An Appointment At Our 13195 Metro Pkwy. Fort Myers Office  
By Calling 239-344-2348 • Monday - Friday 8am - 5pm**

Medicaid, Medicare and Most Private Insurance Accepted  
*Patients With or Without Insurance Cared For*

QUESTIONS ABOUT THE INSURANCE MARKETPLACE?

We are Certified Application Counselor Designated Organization 239-931-3875 or [enrollment@hcnetwork.org](mailto:enrollment@hcnetwork.org)

## American Cancer Society offers tips for having a mammogram

Here are some useful suggestions from the American Cancer Society for making sure you receive a quality mammogram:

- If it is not posted visibly near the receptionist's desk, ask to see the U.S. Food and Drug Administration certificate that is issued to all facilities that offer mammography. A facility may not provide mammography without certification.

- Use a facility that either specializes in mammography or does many mammograms a day.

- If you are satisfied that the facility is of high quality, continue to go there on a regular basis so that your mammograms can be compared from year to year.

- If you are going to a facility for the first time, bring a list of the places, dates of mammograms, biopsies or other breast treatments you have had. Make every attempt to get those mammograms to bring with you to the new facility (or have them sent there) so that they can be compared to the new ones.

- On the day of the exam, don't wear deodorant or antiperspirant. Some of these contain substances that can interfere with the reading of the mammogram by appearing on the x-ray film as white spots.

- You might find it easier to wear a skirt or pants, so that you'll only need to remove your blouse for the exam.

- Schedule your mammogram for a time when your breasts are not tender or swollen to help reduce discomfort and to ensure a good picture. Try to avoid the week just before your period.

- Always describe any breast symptoms or problems that you are having to the technologist who is doing the mammogram. Be prepared to describe any

medical history that could affect your breast cancer risk (surgery, hormone use or family or personal history of breast cancer, for example).

- If you do not hear from your doctor within 10 days, do not assume that your mammogram was normal. Call.

### Help with mammogram costs

Medicare, Medicaid and most private health insurance plans cover mammogram costs or a percentage of them. Low-cost mammograms are available in most communities. Call the American Cancer Society at (800) 227-2345 for information about facilities in your area.

Breast cancer screening is now more available to medically underserved women through the National Breast and Cervical Cancer Early Detection Program. Although the program is administered by each state, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention match funds and support for each state program. Each state's department of health has information on how to contact the nearest program.

The program is only designed to provide screening. But if a cancer is discovered, it will cover further diagnostic testing and a surgical consultation.

The Breast and Cervical Cancer Prevention and Treatment Act gives states Medicaid funds to pay for treating breast and cervical cancers that are detected through the NBCCEDP. This helps women focus on fighting their disease, instead of worrying about how to pay for treatment. All states participate in this program.

To learn more about these programs, call the CDC at (800) 232-4636 or go to [cdc.gov/cancer/nbccedp](http://cdc.gov/cancer/nbccedp). ■

## Breast Cancer Coalition sets aggressive timetable to find a cure

### NATIONAL BREAST CANCER COALITION

The National Breast Cancer Coalition launched Breast Cancer Deadline 2020 four years ago to focus resources and efforts to the areas that will lead to the knowledge needed to end breast cancer. The research component of Breast Cancer Deadline 2020 includes the Artemis Project, an advocate led, innovative, mission driven approach of strategic summits, catalytic workshops, research action plans and collaborative efforts of various stakeholders. The Artemis Project focuses on two areas:

- Primary Prevention: How do we stop people from getting breast cancer?

- Prevention of Metastasis: How do we stop people from dying of breast cancer?

NBCC's Artemis Project brings together a collaborative group of advocates and scientists to take a strategic, systematic yet broad approach to the development of a breast cancer preventive vaccine within five years. Current systems of research and resource allocation do not allow for the development of a preventive vaccine as rapidly as is possible given our current state of knowledge. Therefore, NBCC has created an innovative, mission-driven model that ensures appropriate focus on the end result. The Artemis Project is not simply facilitating work in progress, but actually creating the infrastructure for collaboration around development of the vaccine. Advocates are the conveners and leaders of this project, bringing together regulators, providers, scientists and others to develop and implement the strategic plan.

Increased knowledge about immunology, genomics, the molecular basis of tumorigenesis and vaccine technology, including design, synthesis and delivery, have together created an unprecedented opportunity for development of a preventive vaccine for breast cancer. Potential targets have already been identified in the context of therapeutic vaccines and can now be evaluated in the context of prevention. Significant advances in genomics and informatics have created new opportunities to systematically identify further potential targets, and advances in methodology for studying the immune system will allow optimal assessments of immune response.

Most current research on breast cancer vaccines has focused on development of therapeutic vaccines aimed at eliciting an antigen-specific immune response against tumor antigens. A preventive vaccine could target tumor antigens, or any infectious agent found to be associated with breast cancer. The ongoing search for an infectious etiology of breast cancer has had limited success. Most research has focused on human papillomavirus (HPV), Epstein-Barr virus (EBV), and the human equivalent of the mouse mammary tumor virus (MMTV). There has yet to be a systematic approach taken to establish or rule out a viral etiology. The Artemis Project is expanding the research and targeting the aim of the science. Some success has been demonstrated with vaccination against tumor antigens to prevent breast cancer recurrence. For more information, visit [breastcancerdeadline2020.org](http://breastcancerdeadline2020.org). ■



## 8 Facts About Your Foot & Ankle



- 1 Get your foot measured for length and width prior to buying shoes every year.
- 2 Platelet rich plasma injections available for Achilles/heel pain to avoid surgery.  
\*Without proper care, could lead to surgery \*We have exclusive shockwave therapy for the pros, now open for everyone.
- 3 The scarless bunion surgery exclusively available, see if you qualify.  
\*Walk same day out of surgery.
- 4 Progressively flattening arches is a sign of severe tendon dysfunction.
- 5 Crusty, yellow nails are a sign of an infection. Gentle nail laser available.
- 6 Feeling of a pebble in your foot can be a nerve tumor.
- 7 Melanoma starting from feet are one of the most deadly.
- 8 Diabetes remains the #1 reason for non-traumatic amputations. If you are a diabetic, you must see us now!



**Dr. Lam, Dr. Timm and Dr. Fahim** invite you to join them at a seminar for...

### Common Foot Problems

at Fit2Run in Coastland Center  
**Tuesday, October 21**  
**5 p.m. to 7 p.m.**  
1900 Tamiami Trail North, Zone B  
**RSVP (239) 465-6623**

The doctors will discuss treatment options for common foot problems!

**NOW ACCEPTING NEW PATIENTS!**  
NORTH, CENTRAL AND EAST NAPLES.  
**(239) 430-3668**  
[NaplesPodiatrist.com](http://NaplesPodiatrist.com)

**DR. LAM\*\***  
FACFAS, DABLES, DABPS  
\*\*Board Certified in Reconstructive Ankle Surgery.

**DR. TIMM\*\***  
FACFAS, DABLES, DABPS  
\*\*Board Certified in Foot Surgery.

**DR. FAHIM**  
DPM, AACFAS

# Mike Greenwell's



## U-PICK FARM

**NOW OPEN!**  
**CRACKER SHACK CAFE!**  
**LUNCH SERVED 7 DAYS A WEEK**  
**11am-3pm**



## HOME OF THE WORLD'S LARGEST STRAWBERRY MAN!

**WWW.31PRODUCE.COM**

**WE OFFER A VARIETY OF VEGETABLES PICKED AT THE FARM AS WELL AS U-PICK!**  
**HORSE HAY, T&A 50/50 & O&A 50/50**

**SOUTHWEST FLORIDA'S #1 GEM AND FOSSIL MINING!**

**OPEN DAILY 9-5:30**  
**239-313-8213**  
**18500 ST. RD. 31**  
**ALVA FL 33920**




**FOLLOW US ON FACEBOOK**

# Step out for the fifth annual Stiletto Sprint

The fifth annual Stiletto Sprint is sure to paint the town pink Saturday, Oct. 25, in the Third Street South district. The event that benefits the Garden of Hope & Courage and Susan G. Komen Southwest Florida draws throngs of costumec-lad sprinters, the bravest of who step out in high heels for the race to the finish line.

Registration opens at 4:30 p.m. (\$35 for adults, \$15 for children) The kids' sprint starts at 6 p.m. and is followed by the adult race. Male and female winners in the adult and child categories will be awarded prizes. Adult runners must wear 2-inch heels in order to qualify for a prize; heels are not required for children, but decorated shoes are encouraged.

This year's top fundraiser will win a Caribbean cruise for two courtesy of Celebrity Cruises and Preferred Travel of Naples.

Following both races the rock-in' Sprint Post Party gets underway (approximately 6:10 p.m.) in the lot behind Tommy Bahama, with the Ben Allen Band playing hits from the Zac Brown Band, Dierks Bentley and other artists.



Scenes from the 2013 Stiletto Sprint.



STEPHEN WRIGHT / FLORIDA WEEKLY

## About the beneficiaries

On the downtown campus of the NCH Healthcare System, the Garden of Hope and Courage provides a place of peaceful reflection for patients, their families and hospital staff that care for the sick on a daily basis. Consisting of a formal garden, children's garden and open-air pavilion, the garden holds a 1-acre lake as its centerpiece. For more

information, call 434-6697 or visit gardenofhopeandcourage.org.

Susan G. Komen Southwest Florida is dedicated to the Komen promise of saving lives and ending breast cancer forever. Since 2002, the organization has granted \$5.5 million in education, mammograms and treatment programs as well as \$1.8 million in national research. For more information, call 498-0016 or visit komenswfl.org. ■

in the know

## The fifth annual Stiletto Sprint

>>Who: To benefit the Garden of Hope and Courage and Susan G. Komen Southwest Florida

>>When: 4:30 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 25

>>Where: Third Street South

>>Registration and information: 498-0016, komenswfl.org or gardenofhopeandcourage.org

# Periodontal FACT

- #1 cause of tooth loss is gum periodontal disease
- 80% of all adults have periodontal disease

Periodontal disease may be a contributing factor to:

- Cardiovascular/Heart Disease
- Diabetes
- Osteoporosis
- Respiratory Disease
- Low Birth Weight Babies
- Stroke
- Pneumonia
- Overall Health

Dental Implants Starting at \$1,295 (D6010)



**Dr. Bradley Piotrowski, DDS, MSD**

BOARD CERTIFIED PERIODONTIST

Helping You Keep Your Smile For A Lifetime

1044 Castello Drive, Suite 202, Naples, FL 34103  
239-263-6003

Please Visit [NaplesDentistPractice.com](http://NaplesDentistPractice.com)

**FREE SCREENING**  
(\$140 VALUE)

Hurry offer expires 10/09/14. Call and schedule today!



**We are Eco-friendly!**  
**We Care about Our Patients and the Environment.**

- Digital X-rays (less radiation, no chemicals)
- Personalized Treatment
- Same Day CEREC Crowns (no impressions)
- Relaxing Environment
- Early Morning Appointments
- Insurance Processing

**Dr. Jensen** *Experience the Difference* **Dr. Carr**  
**90 Cypress Way E, Suite 20,**  
**Naples, FL 34110**  
**239-596-5771**



# WINDOWS & DOORS

**NO PRESSURE, GUARANTEED!**



**BEST PRICES ON  
IMPACT  
WINDOWS  
AVAILABLE!**

**Energy Efficient Windows**

**\$185** **ANY  
SIZE**

**PLUS STANDARD INSTALLATION  
WHITE VINYL SINGLE HUNG  
4 WINDOW MINIMUM. UP TO 52" WIDE**

**BEAT RISING UTILITY BILLS**

**HURRICANE PROTECTION AVAILABLE!**

**ClearChoice** USA  
**WINDOWS**  
*Done Right. Guaranteed.™*

  **239-337-2287**    
11350 METRO PKWY STE 108 • FORT MYERS, FL  
**www.swflwindows.com**  
A FAMILY OWNED BUSINESS LIC# CBC1257807





# \$89<sup>00\*</sup>

## MAMMOGRAM SCREENING

Women 40 and over are encouraged to get screened annually. Some risk factors for breast cancer include: age, weight, diet and lifestyle, menstrual and reproductive history, as well as family and personal history. In honor of National Breast Cancer Awareness Month, Physicians Regional Healthcare System is offering an \$89\* mammogram screening.

*Physicians Regional will donate \$10 from every mammogram screening to the Cancer Alliance of Naples.*

Call **239-304-4888** today to schedule your appointment.



[PhysiciansRegional.com](http://PhysiciansRegional.com)

**PHYSICIANS REGIONAL-COLLIER BOULEVARD**  
8300 Collier Boulevard  
Naples, FL 34114

**PHYSICIANS REGIONAL-PINE RIDGE**  
6101 Pine Ridge Road  
Naples, FL 34119

\*All major insurance plans accepted or you may opt to pay a flat cash fee of \$89 for a screening mammogram; \$89 fee is valid for the traditional 2D screening and not for the 3D Tomosynthesis digital breast imaging system. Digital screenings are available at our Collier and Pine Ridge locations. Offer is valid if appointment is made by October 31, 2014.

# THE PINK PARTY

## THURSDAY, OCTOBER 16

5:30 – 8:30 P.M.

THE ESCALANTE | 290 FIFTH AVENUE SOUTH

Discover the possibilities and join us for an evening filled with essential wellness information, sophisticated fun, engaging activities and fabulous shopping!

Complimentary medical screenings and health advice from Physicians Regional Healthcare System's skilled doctors about topics including ENT, orthopedic surgery, dermatology, vascular treatments, breast and women's health.

- Makeup consultations
- Refreshments
- Music by DJ CERON
- Prizes, giveaways and more!

RSVP: 239-348-4180

Admission is complimentary.

Hosted by Physicians Regional Healthcare System and The Escalante.

## GET YOUR PINK ON!

IT'S THE HEALTHIEST SHOPPING TRIP YOU'LL EVER MAKE!



PHYSICIANS REGIONAL  
HEALTHCARE SYSTEM



# SarasotaMOD Week(end) celebrates mid-century modern where it was born

## SPECIAL TO FLORIDA WEEKLY

Follow in the footsteps of Paul Rudolph, Victor Lundy and Ralph Twitchell, the founding fathers of the mid-century modern architecture movement known as the Sarasota School of Architecture, and step into residences and buildings that made this movement famous.

It's all happening during the inaugural SarasotaMOD Week(end), Thursday through Sunday, Oct. 9-12, celebrating the iconic movement in its birthplace.

The story of the historical significance of the luminaries who went out from Sarasota to the four corners of the world will be told by many of the movement's students. Prominent architects and authors will also explore the continuing impact of the movement today.

Sponsored by the Sarasota Architectural Foundation, SarasotaMOD Weekend will allow people to experience the movement via land and sea through guided trolley, walking and boat tours. Many events will take place in acclaimed modernist structures.

"The whole point is to experience Sarasota's architectural jewels in their subtropical setting," says Janet Minker, SAF president. "We're going to examine how a globally significant architectural movement grew up in what used to be a sleepy seaside town by the Gulf of Mexico."

### SarasotaMOD

Weekend presenters include Lawrence Scarpa, pioneer of sustainable design and winner of the Cooper Hewitt 2014 National Design Award for architectural design; landscape architect Raymond Jungles (whose work can be seen at Naples Botanical Garden); and author, critic, and filmmaker Alastair Gordon.

Mr. Jungles is the featured speaker during lunch Friday, Oct. 10, at The Francis. Tickets are \$35.

Mr. Scarpa will deliver the weekend's keynote presentation, "Experiential Transformations," at 5:30 p.m. Friday, Oct. 10, at the Ringling College of Art + Design. A principal at Brooks+Scarpa Architects,



SCARPA



GREG WILSON / COURTESY PHOTOS

### Paul Rudolph designed his addition to Sarasota High School in 1958.

with offices in California and North Carolina, he has garnered international acclaim for his creative use of conventional materials in unique and unexpected ways and is also considered a pioneer and leader in the field of sustainable design. A Miami native, he earned his bachelor's and master's degrees in architecture at the University of Florida and studied with Mr. Rudolph in New York City. He has taught and lectured for more than two decades at institutions including Harvard University, UCLA, Southern California Institute of Architecture, Washington University in St. Louis, UF, the University of Michigan, University of Southern California and the University of California at Berkeley. Tickets to the keynote presentation and reception are \$30.

Fort Myers/Naples-based architect Joyce Owens will moderate "True Veterans of the Sarasota School," a panel

discussion with architects Carl Abbott (a former resident of Fort Myers), John Howey (author of "The Sarasota School of Architecture") and Tim Seibert, from 10:30-11:30 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 11, at The Francis. Tickets are \$20.

Ms. Owens will be part of a discussion during brunch from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 12, at the iconic Shore Diner. Dan Webre and Sean Khorsandi, co-directors of the Paul Rudolph Foundation, and architect Joe King are also on the panel. Tickets are \$25.

Mr. Rudolph's legacy is the thread connecting the weekend's events. His designs will come alive through a variety of tours featuring some of his best-loved structures.

In addition to the Sunday brunch, the weekend's social events include a dinner at Ca' d'Zan honoring Mr. Scarpa, a dinner under the stars at the Sarasota Yacht Club and a Gulf of Mexico sunset and

buffet supper at Mr. Rudolph's famous Sanderling Beach Club on Siesta Key.

"The Sarasota School of Architecture is a living, evolving movement," says Mr. Abbott, a leading modernist architect.

"What began here has affected the architecture of the world." ■

### in the know

#### The inaugural SarasotaMOD Week(end)

- >> **When:** Thursday through Sunday, Oct. 9-12
- >> **What:** A celebration of mid-century modern architecture movement
- >> **Where:** Various locations.
- >> **Highlights:** Walking, trolley and boat tours; panel discussions; presentations; book signings.
- >> **Info:** See the complete schedule and purchase tickets at [sarasotamod.com](http://sarasotamod.com).

## All About Closets is All About You!

We Create Function and Storage with Style.

Custom Closets • Home Offices • Garages • Wall Units • Laundry Areas • Wall Beds

"All About Closets is all about innovative design, impeccable craftsmanship and flawless service. Our installations reflect your dreams and your personality, while dramatically enhancing your home. Let me find the perfect solution for you."

**Chas Hollan**

**ALL ABOUT CLOSETS, INC.**  
5606 6th Street West  
Lehigh Acres, FL 33971  
Visit our website:  
[www.allaboutclosets.com](http://www.allaboutclosets.com)

Call for a **FREE** Professional Design Consultation!  
**239.303.5829**

## COMMENTARY

## Straight arrows: letters from the field



roger WILLIAMS

rwilliams@floridaweekly.com

Every so often an issue arises that brings men and women in from the left and right to share the same hot kitchen — if they can stand the heat.

That happened last week after I'd written a story about the very costly business of high-stakes testing in schools, now the cause of so much unhappiness among many teachers, parents and families.

The day the story appeared, letters began to pour in. Here's what people were saying.

"Thank you for the profound article, 'The Business of High-Stakes Testing.' I've read numerous articles from various sources on the same subject, and not one has been as concise and powerful as your article. It should be read by every American voter."

— Linda Bricker

"Most partisan hacks are compelled to use the Bush name to get your low-information, low-intellect liberal readers on fire to get out and vote Democrat in the next election, but do you really think they read this newspaper? Better to put cartoons on the front page to get their attention.

"Your derision of the Family Bush and all of the 'Bush cronies' establishes who and what you are: an obsessed liberal hack who has tunnel vision in all things political. You criticize any attempt to raise

standards and take power away from the radical, liberal teacher unions, who have controlled the education system in this country for over 60 years. We see what they've accomplished in that time: The U.S. can no longer compete in the world.

"You purposely left out the most important part of this debate in not even mentioning these all powerful, all liberal unions who hand over hundreds of millions to the Democrat Party every year — whether one believes in their incessant propaganda or not. The unions despise any kind of teacher or student testing because it might reveal how incompetent their ever-changing 'new & improved' methods actually are. They own and run the entire Education system in this country and they're running it into the ground. They oppose any group or conservative politician who feels it is time for a new direction that would actually raise standards. God forbid anyone try to bring back our education system to the high standards it once had in this country.

"I suggest you try your skills at writing an expose on how the progressive Mr. Obama, the first black president, has shut down all inner-city charter schools actually educating black and minority children in poverty (with excellent results)..."

— Janet K. Tomas, Warm Mineral Springs

"As a conservative, I probably fall most in line with (Janet K. Tomas, above), especially with calling out Democrats' policies that also have done great damage to education.

"(But) this article was discussing testing. The truth of the matter is that Jeb

Bush and his policies have also done great damage in Florida, especially in regards to the accountability movement. When I read your article, I did not see it as being liberally biased, at all. We are all a bit sensitive right now going into an election.

"The same way I am really ticked at how so-called conservatives are acting, it's my job to protect my children. And if that means calling out someone from my own party, so be it: it's the right thing to do. I would expect the same from the 'other side.' This is not about sides, this is about our kids' educations and what is right.

"Last night, I found out that the new testing company, AIR, that has overwhelmingly donated to Democrats, has a person (who) is CLOSELY tied to the Bushes. His name is William Piferrer."

(Here, the writer quotes contextflorida.com):

"The career moves of a former Jeb Bush gubernatorial aide William Piferrer might be predictive. In addition to serving in Gov. Bush's executive office, Piferrer also held various positions with the Florida Department of Education before joining the testing conglomerate Pearson in 2007, the year before Pearson won Florida's \$250 million FCAT vendor contract... Now he is the senior program manager at American Institutes for Research."

"Just in time for our new AIR tests (coming to all Florida students beginning next fall) to be decided on? Convenient?"

"This is not about an attack on Bush because he's a Republican, it's because of his BAD policies. This is about politicians using their influence to get what they want

— and that is not necessarily in line with what is right.

"You did a fantastic job and you should be proud. It was more in-depth than any other article I have seen..."

— Suzette Lopez, Miami

"Great job on a complex topic. I'm president of Parents Across Florida and co-founder of Parents Across America. I'm also co-director of the Testing is not Teaching Facebook site (we have 13,000 Palm Beach County members).

"I reside in Palm Beach County and have been fighting Florida's broken accountability system and testing overkill since 2010.

"I plan on distributing your article widely not only on all our Facebook sites but also in meetings across the state.

"Thank you so much."

— Rita Solnet, Palm Beach

"You are right on target: \$500 billion per year is spent in this country for public education, of which \$22 million in Florida. It's easy money for the businesses that don't care about children's education — only the money trail.

"Bullying is the worst epidemic among children in the country, and the state education departments spend nothing — they have no training and absolutely no understanding of the serious problem that affects 22 million children each year. But they have money for senseless testing.

"Thanks again for the article." ■

— Lowell Levine, founder and CEO  
Stop Bullying Now Foundation,  
North Palm Beach

FLAT OUT GORGEOUS.



The powered **Comfort Recliner**  
by American Leather®

MADE IN AMERICA  
In your home in about 30 days.



On sale **October 1st through November 1st**  
Order by **October 27th** and have it in your home by **Thanksgiving!**

FINE FURNITURE  
UNIQUE ACCESSORIES  
AWARD-WINNING  
INTERIOR DESIGN

**NORRIS**  
HOME FURNISHINGS

Distinctly **NORRIS.com**

*Naples*  
5015 Tamiami Trail N. | 239.263.0580

*Fort Myers*  
14125 S. Tamiami Trail | 239.690.9844

*Sanibel*  
1025 Periwinkle Way | 239.579.0412

# CORNERSTONE

TRUST THE ORIGINAL!

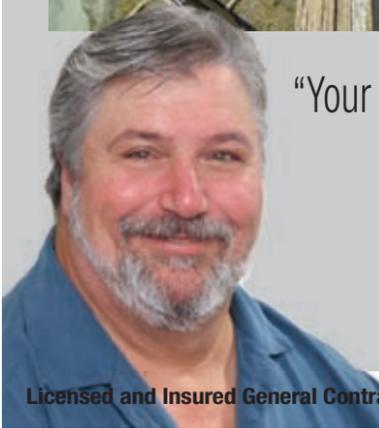
*Exceeding Expectations  
Since 1988*



FLORIDA WEEKLY  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.  
READERS RECEIVE  
**10% OFF**  
REFACING  
Must mention at time of purchase  
and cannot be combined  
with other offers.

Complete Remodeling | New Countertops | Cabinet Refacing | Dream Kitchens | Luxurious Bathrooms

## COME CHOOSE YOUR NEW COUNTERTOP TODAY!



"Your complete satisfaction is  
my first and foremost priority"

TONY LEEBER SR.  
Owner/Contractor



We'll beat Home Depot's or Sears' reface pricing or we will give you **\$500** cash!

SOLID SURFACE  
COUNTER TOPS  
as low as  
**\$19**  
per sq. ft.

3CM GRANITE  
COUNTER TOPS  
as low as  
**\$39**  
per sq. ft.

FREE IN-HOME CONSULTATION

- Zero Money Down!
- NOW-TO-WOW  
in weeks not months!

FEATURED ON HOUZZ  
CONTACT ONE OF OUR DESIGN CENTERS TODAY!

**FORT MYERS SHOWROOM**  
14680 S. Tamiami Trail, Suite 2  
**239-674-0560**  
Mon-Sat 9:00am to 5:00pm  
Closed Sunday • Evenings available by appt. only

**NAPLES SHOWROOM**  
7700 Trail Blvd. N.  
**239-674-0560**  
Mon-Sat 10:00am to 4:00pm  
Closed Sunday • Evenings available by appt. only

**FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

**Publisher**

Shelley Hobbs  
shobbs@floridaweekly.com

**Editor**

Cindy Pierce  
cpierce@floridaweekly.com

**Reporters & Columnists**

Karen Feldman  
Artis Henderson  
Don Manley  
Jim McCracken  
Athena Ponushis  
Jeannette Showalter  
Nancy Stetson  
Evan Williams  
Roger Williams

**Photographers**

Peggy Farren  
Tim Gibbons  
Bernadette La Paglia  
Marla Ottenstein  
Charlie McDonald  
Bob Raymond  
Stephen Wright

**Copy Editor**

Cathy Cottrill

**Presentation Editor**

Eric Raddatz  
eraddatz@floridaweekly.com

**Graphic Designers**

Chris Andruskiewicz  
Hannah Arnone  
Marissa Blessing  
Nick Donato  
Amy Grau  
Paul Heinrich  
Natalie Zellers

**Circulation Manager**

Cameo Hinman  
chinman@floridaweekly.com

**Circulation**

David Anderson  
Paul Neumann • Greg Tretwold

**Account Executives**

Nicole Ryan  
nryan@floridaweekly.com  
Cori Higgins  
chiggins@floridaweekly.com

Adam Schonberg  
aschonberg@floridaweekly.com  
Adam Schonberg  
aschonberg@floridaweekly.com

**Sales and Marketing Assistant**

Carolyn Aho

**Business Office Manager**

Kelli Carico

**Published by**

**Florida Media Group LLC**

Pason Gaddis  
pgaddis@floridaweekly.com

Jeffrey Cull  
jcull@floridaweekly.com

Jim Dickerson  
jdickerson@floridaweekly.com

**Naples Florida Weekly**

9051 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 202  
Naples, Florida 34108

Phone 239.325.1960 • Fax: 239.325.1964



**Subscriptions:**

One-year mailed subscriptions:

\$31.95 in-county  
\$52.95 in-state • \$59.95 out-of-state

Call 239.325.1960  
or visit us on the web at  
www.floridaweekly.com  
and click on subscribe today.

**FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

Copyright: The contents of the Florida Weekly are copyright 2013 by Florida Media Group, LLC. No portion may be reproduced without the express written consent of Florida Media Group, LLC.

# OPINION

## Panther partnership a win-win for Conservancy and The Naples Zoo

**BY ROB MOHER**

Special to Florida Weekly

Here in Southwest Florida, we are truly blessed and privileged to reside in a region with more than 40 threatened and endangered species, including the Florida panther. With this privilege, however, comes responsibility. That's why I'm so pleased about the new partnership between the Conservancy and The



MOHER

Naples Zoo for panther research. Over the next three years, the Zoo has committed to spending \$150,000 to help Conservancy biologists study panthers in Southwest Florida, including those in the Florida Panther National Wildlife Refuge. A significant portion of this funding will be used to support the expansion of an ongoing study on the refuge using remote cameras originally purchased several years ago by the Zoo. Through this effort, Conservancy biologists will develop better techniques to more accurately estimate the size of the Florida panther population and that of its primary prey, white-tailed deer.

These cameras, in addition to radio collars, greatly improve the scientists' ability to study the panther population. Since 2005, Conservancy science staff members have provided technical expertise on the design and implementation of large-scale remote camera studies for panthers and their prey in Southwest Florida. Much of this work has been done in close collaboration with the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service and the Florida Fish and Wildlife Commission's panther team. These additional funds will allow us to expand our collaboration with these agencies.

What this means for you

This jointly funded research will add to scientific knowledge through publication in scientific journals that can help inform sound wildlife management practices. This knowledge will also be presented in educational materials and other resources to the Zoo's 350,000 annual visitors. As the Zoo gears up to open a panther exhibit in 2015, we'll be able to help provide the expertise and knowledge to give visitors a complete understanding of what makes the Florida panther such a precious and unique part of the Southwest Florida environment.

Jack Mulvena, president and CEO of the Zoo, and I are fairly new leaders of our respective organizations. Jack and I hit it off the first time we met. I think we both

felt there was an opportunity to take the long partnership between our neighboring institutions to a new level. With the support of our boards of directors and staff, we were able to create a true collaboration built around education, science and preservation of the Florida panther.

Not only does this partnership give us a great opportunity to advance our research, it also gives us the opportunity to educate the community on ways to protect panther habitat. It's an education and research partnership between two organizations that share a common appreciation for wildlife education.

Working together, the Conservancy and The Naples Zoo will build on each other's strengths to enlighten the public on the unique treasure that is the Florida panther while working to protect its habitat and bring it back from the brink of extinction. I think this is just the first of many great partnerships to come. ■

— Rob Moher is president and CEO of the Conservancy of Southwest Florida. As a nonprofit organization, the Conservancy relies on the support of the community to continue its work to protect the region's water, land and wildlife. Both monetary and non-monetary donations are appreciated. For more information, call 262-2273 or visit [conservancy.org](http://conservancy.org).

## Global warming and global warring



GOODMAN

Hours after 400,000 people joined in the largest climate march in history, the United States began bombing Syria, starting yet another war. The Pentagon claims that the targets were military installations of the Islamic State, in Syria and Iraq, as well as a newly revealed terrorist outfit, the Khorasan Group. President Barack Obama is again leading the way to war, while simultaneously failing to address our rapidly worsening climate. The world is beset with twin crises, inextricably linked: global warming and global warring. Solutions to both exist, but won't be achieved by bombing.

"In today's wars, many more civilians are killed than soldiers; the seeds of future conflict are sown, economies are wrecked, civil societies torn asunder, refugees amassed, children scarred." These words were spoken on Dec. 10, 2009, by that year's Nobel Peace Prize winner, President Barack Obama. Five years later, his pronouncement reads like a daily headline. The peace group Code Pink is calling on President Obama to return his Nobel medal.

"The world must come together to confront climate change," Obama said in that same Nobel acceptance speech. "There is little scientific dispute that if we do nothing, we will face more drought, more famine, more mass displacement — all of which will fuel more conflict for decades." Obama even made the key point that "it is not merely scientists and environmental activists who call for swift and forceful action — it's military leaders in my own country and others who understand our common security hangs in

the balance."

Indeed, the Pentagon has long considered climate change to be a major threat to the national security of the United States. In its 2014 Quadrennial Defense Review, the Pentagon noted that the many impacts of climate change "will aggravate stressors abroad such as poverty, environmental degradation, political instability, and social tensions — conditions that can enable terrorist activity and other forms of violence."

So it is fair to ask, why not address the threat of climate change when it is still possible? Asad Rehman, of the international environmental group Friends of the Earth, who was in New York for the climate march, told me, "If we can find the trillions (of dollars) we're finding for conflict whether there's been the invasion in Iraq or Afghanistan or now the conflict in Syria, then we can find the kind of money that's required for the transformation that will deliver clean, renewable energy."

Rehman clearly opposes massive military spending. He spent years as an anti-war organizer, and sees the deep connection between warring and warming. "Oil has been a curse on the people of the Middle East," he added. "It has been a harbinger of conflict and violence and of destruction of ancient civilizations in communities and the lives of millions of people."

Medea Benjamin, a co-founder of Code Pink, echoed the words of Rehman. She participated in the historic climate march, and joined thousands more the next day to "Flood Wall Street," where 100 people were arrested. Before heading to the White House to protest the bombing of Syria, she told me: "Oil is the basis of U.S. policy in the Middle East. Were it not for Iraq's oil, the U.S. would have never invaded."

On Tuesday, more than 100 world leaders, along with industry represen-

tatives, participated in a nonbinding U.N. climate summit. It was convened by Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon in the hopes that it would build momentum for the ongoing formal climate talks, which seek a binding commitment from the nations of the world to drastically cut greenhouse-gas emissions, and to limit the global rise in temperature to 2 degrees Celsius. Many believe a 2-degree rise is the upper limit of increase that the planet — as we know it — can sustain.

While climate talks generate little success or media coverage, President Obama's attack on the Islamic State and other perceived terrorist threats dominated the U.N. General Assembly and a special session of the Security Council session that Obama chaired. Reflecting on the prospects for progress on the global movement to stop climate change, Asad Rehman said, "Anybody who went on that demonstration could only walk away energized and more committed that the power lies in our hands and not in that building here in New York, in the U.N."

Before the 2003 invasion of Iraq, U.S. Gen. Anthony Zinni predicted success only with an invading force of 400,000. Donald Rumsfeld went in with less than half, famously quipping, "You go to war with the army you have — not the army you might want." Well, 400,000 people turned out for the climate march last Sunday ... an army of hope for a sustainable future. ■

— Denis Moynihan contributed research to this column.

— Amy Goodman is the host of "Democracy Now!," a daily international TV/radio news hour airing on more than 1,200 stations in North America. She is the co-author of "The Silenced Majority," a New York Times best-seller.

# SUNSET & SUDS 5K



## 4<sup>TH</sup> ANNUAL SUNSET & SUDS 5K

Presented by: Naples North Rotary Club Foundation

Friday, October 24, 2014

6:00 PM

Registration = \$25

### LOCATION:

Da Ru Ma Steakhouse  
241 Center Street North  
Naples, FL 34108

### RACE ROUTE:

-Starting line @ Vanderbilt  
Beach Rd & Gulf Shore Drive  
-Finish line @ The Turtle Club  
and out to the beach

### PACKET PICK-UP 10/24/2014

Fit2Run (Coastland Mall):  
11am-1pm  
Race Location: 4:45pm

### DAY OF REGISTRATION:

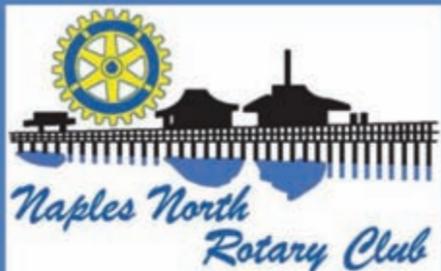
At packet pick-up locations if  
space available

### PARKING:

Vanderbilt Beach Parking  
Garage & as directed

### RACE INFORMATION:

239-250-5085  
sunsetandsuds5k@gmail.com



All proceeds benefit The Naples North  
Rotary Foundation and its various  
community service projects.

Register on-line @ [www.raceit.com](http://www.raceit.com)

Facebook: [www.facebook.com/sunsetandsuds5k](http://www.facebook.com/sunsetandsuds5k)

All Registrants receive a swag bag with ear buds and access  
to our finish line party for paella and 2 craft beers\*!



Special thanks to Linstol, our ear bud sponsor and our Goodwill Sponsors: RBC Dain Rauscher, Dr. Paul Jones, FL Property Advisors, DeMarco Tile, Brooks Insurance, Vanderbilt Beach Hotel

\*Must be at least 21 years of age to consume alcoholic beverages. Registration entitles participants of legal drinking age to 2 beverages. Updated: 8/6/2014 3:53 PM

Where Health Meets Beauty



Our mission is to make patient satisfaction a priority amongst your beauty needs and to make your journey as stress-free as possible.

**LOOK AND FEEL YOUNG AGAIN!**  
**Neck LazerLift is here.**  
 Come learn about our *minimally invasive lower face lift.*

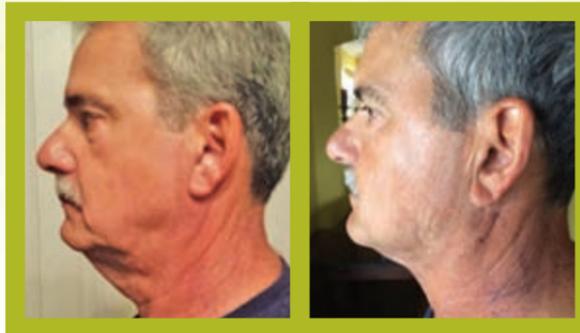
**11/8/2014 at 11:30am-2:00PM**  
 EXCLUSIVE EVENT WILL BE HELD AT CRU BELL TOWER  
 RSVP TODAY @ 239.243.8222

**YOUR SMARTLIPO® LASER CENTER**

- ▶ SmartLipo™ Liposuction  
 Abdomen, Hip Rolls, Back & Thighs  
 Only 1 Treatment, Local Sedation
- ▶ Precision™ LazerLift  
 Treatment for Sagging Necks  
 Only 1 Treatment, 1 Hour,  
 Local Sedation
- ▶ Treatment GYNECOMASTIA  
 (Man Breasts)  
 Only 1 Treatment, 1 Hour,  
 Local Sedation

**COSMETO-GYNECOLOGY**

- ▶ LABIAPLASTY
- ▶ VAGINAL TIGHTENING
- ▶ LABIAL PUFF
- ▶ BIOIDENTICAL HORMONES



BEFORE AFTER



BEFORE AFTER



BEFORE AFTER

**U FIRST SURGICAL CENTER • AAAASF CERTIFIED FACILITY**  
 MAKING QUALITY COSMETIC SURGERY AFFORDABLE  
 WITH ONE ALL INCLUSIVE PRICE



Anne Lord-Tomas D.O.  
 FACOOG  
**COSMETO-GYNECOLOGY**

- ▶ Bioidentical Hormones/Pellets
- ▶ Labiaplasty/Vaginaplasty
- ▶ Labial Puff
- ▶ SmartLipo Liposuction
- ▶ Botox™/Fillers



**239.243.8222**  
[www.Ufirstrejuvenation.com](http://www.Ufirstrejuvenation.com)



Robert E. Tomas D.O.  
 FACOS  
**COSMETIC SURGERY**

- ▶ SmartLipo Liposuction
- ▶ Abdominoplasty - "Tummy Tuck"
- ▶ Precision Neck Lift
- ▶ Male Breast Reduction
- ▶ Botox™/Fillers

**Keep an eye on the road**

Here's where Collier County Sheriff's Office traffic enforcement deputies will be the week of Oct. 6-10:

- Monday, Oct. 6**  
 Golden Gate Parkway and Collier Boulevard: Red-light running  
 Airport-Pulling Road and U.S. 41 East: Aggressive driving  
 Estey Avenue at East Naples Middle School: Aggressive driving
- Tuesday, Oct. 7**  
 Old 41 Road and U.S. 41 North: Speeding  
 Cougar Drive at Barron Collier High School: Speeding  
 Industrial Boulevard and Radio Road: Red-light running
- Wednesday, Oct. 8**  
 Collier and Golden Gate boulevards: Red-light running  
 Santa Barbara Boulevard at Calusa Park Elementary: Speeding  
 Golden Gate Parkway and Livingston Road: Speeding
- Thursday, Oct. 9**  
 41st Street S.W. and 23rd Place S.W.: Stop-sign running  
 Devonshire Boulevard and Radio Road: Speeding  
 Immokalee Road at Gulf Coast High School: Aggressive driving
- Friday, Oct. 10**  
 Vineyards Boulevard at Vineyards Elementary: Speeding  
 Vanderbilt Beach and Livingston roads: Speeding  
 Immokalee and Airport-Pulling roads: Red-light running ■

**Tune up your driving skills**

AARP offers classes to help older drivers learn about new traffic laws, refresh their driving skills and reduce their risk for tickets and accidents. Drivers over age 55 might be eligible for a discount on auto insurance.

Cost is \$15 for AARP members, \$20 for others. Reservations are required and can be made by calling the number listed with the session you wish to attend. Here's what's coming up:

- Thursday, Oct. 9:** 9 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at St. Williams Ministry Center, 75 Seagate Drive; (734) 968-3105.
- Tuesday, Oct. 14:** 9 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at Germain Toyota, 13315 Tamiami Trail N.; 269-6050.
- Thursday, Oct. 16:** 9 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at Germain Toyota, 13315 Tamiami Trail N.; 269-6050. ■

Big & Bright



Large Scale Table Lamps

**WEST INDIES HOME COLLECTION**

9465 Tamiami Trail North  
 Open Daily 10-5 239-596-7273  
[westindieshome.com](http://westindieshome.com)

FORT MYERS/CAPE CORAL/NAPLES  
 877-UFIRSTHEALTH  
 239.243.8222 • 12640 World Plaza Lane, Building 71  
 Fort Myers, FL 33907

# LEE MEMORIAL HEALTH SYSTEM

## Devoted to Your Health Care



**Gulf Coast Medical Center**  
South Fort Myers



**HealthPark Medical Center  
and  
Golisano Children's Hospital**  
South Fort Myers



**Lee Memorial Hospital  
and  
Rehabilitation Hospital**  
Downtown Fort Myers



**Cape Coral Hospital**  
Cape Coral

# C-SCAPES

## Lucky enough



I think it's safe to say that if you live in Naples, you know all about having houseguests. And despite all the sayings about three days and the smell of fish, etc., you have to thank them for one thing: They reintroduce us to this great town.

We take them to the beach, to the zoo, to the theater, to the ballpark, to the golf course and sometimes to the dog track.

The best of them treat us to dinner at restaurants we wouldn't dare enter outside of summer when the specials run rampant.

Houseguests remind us just where we are living — and why we are here. It's not the grocery store or the gas station or the office or any of the locales that occupy our minds during a typical day.

Look around. The incredibly blue, blue sky, the freshness of the air, the boulevards lined with flowers, palm trees and shrubs, all of them perfectly manicured, wending through neighborhoods of tasteful homes and picturesque water scenes.

When I first moved here (from Connecticut in 1990), I was overwhelmed with Naples. I actually found it hard to work in the midst of such splendor and in such perfect weather.

I drifted through those first few months as though I were on vacation — until the bills finally caught up with me and I had to get down to business.

Since then, I've been the most responsible, hard-working professional I know, able to drive down Pelican Bay Boulevard and not even glimpse at the sparkling lake flowing from the lush golf course.

Able to show a gorgeous home while listening so intently to the buyer that I don't even hear the surf in the background.

Even able to be in an office on the top floor of a building on U.S. 41 and not once glance with longing at the vast Gulf of Mexico.

I tell myself that it's enough to just know it's out there. *But it's not enough.* Not anymore.

Today marks the start of a new exercise program. I'm calling it my appreciation workout and it goes like this:

No fewer than three times a week, I will arise early, just before dawn, and walk for 45 minutes. I might walk quickly, or I might just stroll.

I might walk my neighborhood or Fifth Avenue or Waterside Shops or the beach. And when I do walk the beach, I will breathe in the salt air and let the breeze ruffle my otherwise perfect coif. Most of all, I will consciously feel the sugary sand beneath my feet and between my toes.

I will arrive at my office refreshed and rejuvenated and, while I'll work as diligently as ever, I will stop frequently throughout my day, if only for a few seconds, to remind myself where I live.

It might be to marvel at the fact that my hometown just got buried in 12 inches of snow, while here I am in a summery dress without even a sweater draped across my shoulders.

Or it might be to listen to the serenade of a mockingbird or the staccato attack of a woodpecker or the lovely rustle of palm fronds.

Or just to relish the texture and succulence of a Florida tomato, something not available, much less describable, to the larger world.

At night, when the air turns cool, I will make it my routine to watch the sun set and to spot the first star just as I did as a little girl (that is, when the sky was clear enough).

And I will thank God for allowing me to live in this heaven on earth.

Each of these will take only seconds out of my day, but they will enrich my life for hours at a time and sustain me through whatever the day may bring. I'm confident they will do the same for you.

After all, to paraphrase an old Irish saying: "If you're lucky enough to live in Naples, you're lucky enough." ■

— When Realtor Cheryl Turner is not marveling at the beauty of Naples, she can be found helping others find their home here.

**Aloha**  
POOL AND SPA CORPORATION

*Celebrating Our 26<sup>th</sup> Year in Naples!*

1892 Trade Center Way, Naples, FL 34109  
**239.596.8282**  
alohanaples.com

New Construction • Renovations • Spas • Heat Pumps • Salt Systems • LED Lights • Leak Detection • Commercial Cleaning Services

**Heat Pump Fall Special! 115,000 BTU 7yr warranty for \$2,995.00**  
Offer valid until 10/31/14

**coolsculpting**

**DITCH THE LOVE HANDLES!**

Send stubborn fat packing with CoolSculpting®

**ANDREA BASILE, MD**  
803 Vanderbilt Beach Road, Naples  
239.514.8777 • basileplasticsurgery.com

**BASILE PLASTIC SURGERY & MediSpa**

CoolSculpting is the revolutionary body contouring treatment that freezes and naturally eliminates fat from your body.

- No needles.
- No special diets.
- No exercise programs.
- No anesthesia.
- No surgery.
- No downtime.

Developed by Harvard scientists to eliminate fat, CoolSculpting is FDA-cleared, safe and clinically proven.

**BEFORE AFTER**  
Procedure by Eric Bernstein, MD

**BEFORE AFTER**  
Photos courtesy of Edward Becker, MD

Come in for a **free consultation** to determine how CoolSculpting can work for you.

Visit our website for upcoming CoolSculpting seminars if you'd prefer coming in with a friend.



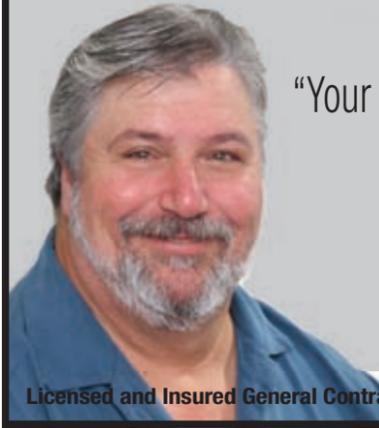
# DON'T REPLACE... REFACE!



Complete Remodeling | New Countertops | Cabinet Refacing | Dream Kitchens | Luxurious Bathrooms

## WHAT IS REFACING?

- All old doors, drawer fronts and hinges are removed
- New custom doors, drawer fronts, hinges and hardware are installed
- All of the existing cabinets are laminated to match your new color selection
- We use our own installers guaranteeing your complete satisfaction
- LIFETIME WARRANTY ON ALL PRODUCTS WE MANUFACTURE!



"Your complete satisfaction is my first and foremost priority"

TONY LEEBER SR.  
Owner/Contractor



We'll beat Home Depot's or Sears' reface pricing or we will give you **\$500** cash!

SOLID SURFACE  
COUNTER TOPS  
as low as  
**\$19**  
per sq. ft.

3CM GRANITE  
COUNTER TOPS  
as low as  
**\$39**  
per sq. ft.

FREE IN-HOME CONSULTATION

- Zero Money Down!
- NOW-TO-WOW  
in weeks not months!

FEATURED ON HOUZZ  
CONTACT ONE OF OUR DESIGN CENTERS TODAY!

**FORT MYERS SHOWROOM**  
14680 S. Tamiami Trail, Suite 2  
**239-674-0560**  
Mon-Sat 9:00am to 5:00pm  
Closed Sunday • Evenings available by appt. only

**NAPLES SHOWROOM**  
7700 Trail Blvd. N.  
**239-674-0560**  
Mon-Sat 10:00am to 4:00pm  
Closed Sunday • Evenings available by appt. only

# WE'VE GOT YOU COVERED!

CALL FOR A FREE CONSULTATION OR VISIT OUR SHOWROOM

## ROLLINGSHIELD®

*Tailor-Made according to your wishes*

## RETRACTABLE AWNING SALE!!

**SPECIAL FINANCING ON ALL OUR PRODUCTS**

12 Months  
0% Interest\*

# BUY DIRECT

## FROM THE MANUFACTURER

### INSTALLATION INCLUDED

**LIMITED SPECIAL ROLLINGSHADE\*\***  
(AS PICTURED)

16' x 9'10" Retractable Manual Awning

**ONLY \$1,699 INSTALLED!**

### THE FLORIDA LIFESTYLE IN ULTIMATE COMFORT AND LUXURY

- EXTEND YOUR LIVING SPACE
- KEEP INSECTS OUT
- LOWER ENERGY COSTS BY REDUCING HEAT GAIN UP TO 85%
- LOWER TEMPERATURES & REDUCE SUN GLARE
- ENJOY YOUR OUTDOOR DECK, LANAI AND POOL AREA
- REDUCE FADING OF FURNISHINGS AND CARPETS
- CUSTOM TAILORED TO YOUR WISHES

### SHADE & PRIVACY



FEATURED ROLLING SHADE



PRIVACY



COMFORT



LUXURY

**100s of colors to choose from!**

FABRICS ARE COLORFAST WITH HIGH LIGHT-FASTNESS, DIRT AND WATER-REPELLENT AND PROTECT AGAINST HARMFUL UV RADIATION

sunbrella™

### HURRICANE SHUTTERS, SOLAR & INSECT SCREENS



See why your neighbors trust

**Southwest Florida's ONLY Leading Distributor & Manufacturer**

RETRACTABLE MANUAL & MOTORIZED AWNINGS • ACCORDION SHUTTERS • ROLLUP SHUTTERS  
STORM PANELS • IMPACT RESISTANT WINDOWS • LANAI SOLAR SCREENS • INTERIOR SHADES

**FREE IN-HOME CONSULTATION**

## ROLLINGSHIELD®

SHUTTERS • AWNINGS • SCREENS • INTERIOR SHADES

**239.362.0089 • www.ROLLINGSHIELD.com**

12014 METRO PKWY, FT MYERS FL 33966 • LICENSED & INSURED CGC 057184

\*\*Call or visit the showroom for details on special pricing.

\*No Interest charged if paid in full within 12 months. With approved credit.



*Serving Florida Over 20 years!*



# Naples Boat Show Downtown brings all things boating to Crayton Cove

The Marine Industries Association of Collier County presents the inaugural Naples Boat Show Downtown from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, Oct. 4-5, in Crayton Cove and at Naples City Dock. The show will feature boats of every size, from entry-level family cruisers to million-dollar yachts, plus all kinds of boating accessories and gadgets. Industry experts will be on hand, and there will be live music and activities for all ages both on and off the water.

From 2-3 p.m. both days, attendees are invited to test their skills at piloting and docking using Joystick

technology. In "Are You A Better Pilot Than a Fifth Grader?" boaters will try a Joystick to throttle, shift and steer a 2015 Formula 310 Bowrider provided for the boat show by Gulf Coast Boat Sales and Mercury Marine. Joystick technology can be used on outboards, stern drives and pod-driven boats.

Admission is free. Naples Trolley will provide free shuttle service from parking at these locations: the city parking garages at 400 Eighth St. S. and 801 Sixth Ave. S.; parking lots at Eighth Avenue South, Eighth Street South, Third Avenue South and Seventh Street South; Cambier Park; and



Broad Avenue alley parking behind Fifth Avenue South.

The first 100 people to arrive both days will receive a free Naples Boat Show Downtown T-shirt from FishWare Outfitters. A silent auction of artwork by Hunter Dane will raise funds for the Freedom Waters Foundation, the Collier County Artificial Reef Project and the MIACC Foundation.

Boat show sponsors are Naples City Dock, Dalis Charters, FishWare Outfitters and Texas Tony's. For more information, call Tiffany Sawyer at 682-0900, email director@miacc.org or follow the Naples Boat Show Downtown on Facebook or Twitter. ■

## ROBB & STUCKY

FURNITURE | INTERIORS

our **BIG** pre-season **SALE**

SAVE 45% OFF  
ALL CENTURY FURNITURE!



CENTURY FURNITURE\*

## Fall For Luxury

20% OFF LLOYD FLANDERS SPECIAL ORDER PURCHASES



Ahh...Fall in Florida. It's when the heavy humidity gives way to cooler gulf breezes. It's when we slide our doors open and once again discover those long missed outdoor living spaces. And now, Fall marks the perfect time for Lloyd Flanders to break out their 20% off Fall for Luxury Special Order Sales Event! So visit Robb & Stucky today to transform your outdoor spaces into the most beautiful oases.

**FORT MYERS:**

13170 S. Cleveland Avenue, Fort Myers, FL 33907  
Phone: (239) 415-2800

**NAPLES:**

355 9th Street South, Naples, FL 34102  
Phone: (239) 732-2400

Store Hours: Mon – Sat: 10am – 6pm, Sun: Noon – 5pm

LIVE LIFE.. *Beautifully.*

[www.RobbStucky.com](http://www.RobbStucky.com)

\*Sale prices are marked off MSRP. Robb & Stucky never sells at MSRP; our prices are always lower. Robb & Stucky is not responsible for typographical errors.



PROFESSIONAL INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES

LOW PRICE GUARANTEE

CUSTOM WINDOW TREATMENTS & FLOOR COVERINGS

WORLDWIDE DELIVERY AVAILABLE

# NEWS OF THE WEIRD

BY CHUCK SHEPHERD

DISTRIBUTED BY UNIVERSAL PRESS SYNDICATE

## Frontiers of flight

Dutch inventors Bart Jansen and Arjen Beltman struck again recently when Pep-eijn Bruins, 13, called on them to help him grieve over his pet rat, Ratjetoe, who had to be put down because of cancer. Having heard of the inventors' work, Pep-eijn asked if they could please have Ratjetoe stuffed and turned into a radio-controlled drone.

Mr. Jansen and Mr. Beltman, who had previously created an "ostrichcopter" and are now working on a "turbo shark," created Pep-eijn's rat-copter, but remain best noted for their epic taxidermied cat, "Orvillecopter," created in 2012 (which readers can view at [nydn.us/Ir0Wmma](http://nydn.us/Ir0Wmma)).

## Updates

■ In August, a state appeals court overruled a lower court and decided that Thomas and Nancy Beatie could divorce, after all. The first judge had determined that their out-of-state marriage was not valid in Arizona because they were both women, but Mr. Thomas has had extensive surgery and hormone therapy and become a man — although he is also the spouse who bore the couple's three children, since he made it a point to retain his reproductive organs.

■ In August, for the 12th straight year, a group of Japanese adult-film actresses has volunteered their breasts to raise money for an AIDS-prevention charity event shown on an X-rated cable TV channel from Tokyo. The 12-hour-long "squeeze-a-thon" ("Boob Aid") sold individual fondles to men for donations of at least (the equivalent of) \$9, with donors required first to spray on disinfectant. In all, 4,100 pairs of hands roamed the nine actresses.

■ Regulatory filings revealed in August that AOL still has 2.3 million dial-up subscribers (down from 21 million 15 years ago) paying, on average, about \$20 monthly.

Industry analysts, far from rolling on the floor laughing at the company's continued success with 20th-century technology, estimate that AOL's dial-up business constitutes a hefty portion of its quarterly "operating profit" of about \$122 million.

■ Commentators have had fun with the new system of medical diagnostic codes (denominated in from four to 10 digits each) scheduled to take effect in October 2015, and the "Healthcare Dive" blog had its laughs in a July post. The codes for "problems in relationship with in-laws" and "bizarre personal appearance" are strange enough, but the most "absurd" codes are "subsequent encounters" (that is, at least the second time the same thing happened to a patient) for events like walking into a lamppost, or getting sucked into a jet engine, or receiving burns from on-fire water skis, or having contact with a cow beyond being bitten or kicked (since those contacts have separate codes). Also notable was S10.87XA, "Other superficial bite of other specified part of neck, initial encounter," which seems to describe a "hickey."

## Recurring themes

■ More Drivers Who Ran Over Themselves: In June, Robert Pullar, 30, Minot, N.D., subsequently charged with DUI, fell out of his car and was run over by it. In July, Joseph Karl, 48, jumped out of his truck to confront another driver in a road rage incident in Gainesville, Fla., but as he pounded on that driver's window, his own truck (negligently left in gear) crept up and ran him over. Mr. Pullar and Mr. Karl were not seriously injured, but in July, a 54-year-old St. Petersburg, Fla., man was hurt badly when, attempting to climb onto the street sweeper that he operates for the city, he fell off, and the machine ran over his upper body.

■ For patients who are musicians, deep brain stimulation (open-brain) surgery can provide entertainment for operating-room doctors as they correct neurological conditions such as hand tremors. In September, the concert violinist Naomi Elishuv, who has performed with the Lithuanian National Symphony Orchestra, played for surgeons at the Tel Aviv Sourasky Medical Center so they could locate the exact spot in the brain for inserting the pacemaker to control the hand-trembling that had wrecked her career. (In fact, last week's winner of the annual Steve Martin Prize for Excellence in Banjo and Bluegrass, Eddie Adcock, 76, had finger-picked some tunes in the operating room in 2007 for his own deep brain surgery.)

■ Buddhists continue to believe in the wholesale "mercy release" of living creatures, with smaller and less consequential animals making even stronger statements of reverence, according to a July *New York Times* dispatch from Yushu, China, describing the freeing of river shrimp the size of a fingernail clipping. These specks of life, an advocate told the *Times*, "could very well be the reincarnated souls of relatives" who perished in the 2010 earthquake

that demolished the local area. "We" workers, said another, "have the same feelings as the fish," alluding to his own occupation of "digging in the mud."

■ Surgeons at the University of Arizona Medical Center removed a 47-pound tumor from a woman's stomach in April — not even close to being the largest ever mentioned in *News of the Weird*, but likely the only such large tumor appearing in a post-operative photograph being cradled in the arms of a member of the surgical team. (The patient, without insurance, had been putting off the surgery for months, which allowed the tumor to grow and to complicate the surgery — but credits "Obamacare" with finally allowing her to afford the procedure.)

■ Previous reports of obsessively vengeful ex-lovers seem concentrated in Japan, where some heartbroken girlfriends have relentlessly harassed their exes with thousands of phone calls for months after the breakup. However, in a September report from Rhone, France, a 33-year-old man was sentenced to prison for 10 months for harassing his ex-girlfriend with a total of 21,807 phone calls and texts over the 10 months following the split (an average of 73 a day). The man insisted that he only wanted the woman to thank him for the carpentry work he had done on her apartment.

■ Size Matters (Sometimes): It's not the first time that a suspect has had the idea, but usually, judges are skeptical. This time, a court in Leer, Germany, ordered a medical examination of the manhood of Herbert O., 54, to help decide a criminal charge of exhibitionism. The man's wife testified that Herbert's organ is "too short to hang out of (his) trousers," as claimed by the victim of the flashing. The judge asked a local health official to make an exact measurement. ■

## CBIA & The Sales & Marketing Council Present The 2014 Sand Dollar Awards Winners & Sponsors

### WINNERS

BCB Homes, Inc. • BCBE Construction  
Beasley & Henley Interior Design • B-Squared Advertising  
BUILD, LLC • Clive Daniel Home  
Collins & Dupont Interior Design Group • Croix Interiors  
D.R. Horton • DeAngelis Diamond Construction  
DeAngelis Diamond Healthcare Group • Diamond Custom Homes  
Don Stevenson Design, Inc. - Lotus Architecture  
EBL Construction/EBL Interiors • Ficarra Design Associates, Inc.  
Foresite Homes • FrontDoor Communities • GATES Construction  
Gordon Luxury Homes • Harbourside Homes • KGT Remodeling  
Kitson & Partners - Talis Park • London Bay Homes  
Minto Communities • Miromar Development Corporation  
Moorings Park • Norris Home Furnishings  
PBS Contractors • PulteGroup • R.G. Designs, Inc.  
Renee Gaddis Interiors • Robb & Stucky  
Rokela Development, Inc. • Romanza, LCC • Soco Interiors  
Stock Development • Surety Construction Company  
The Arlington • The Lykos Group • The Ronto Group - TwinEagles  
Vogue Interiors • W Design • WCI Communities  
Wegman Design Group • Wilson Creative Group

### SPONSORS

Naples Daily News • LandQuest Group, LLC  
Collins & DuPont Interior Design Group • Hilton Naples  
The Lykos Group • Norris Home Furnishings • PulteGroup  
Stock Development • The Arlington  
The Ronto Group - TwinEagles • 2-10 Home Buyers Warranty  
Clive Daniel Home • Florida Weekly  
Gulfshore Media, LLC - Gulfshore Life • Naples Illustrated  
Naples Lumber & Supply Company  
Peninsula Engineering - Barron Collier Companies • WCI Communities  
Beasley & Henley Interior Design • CGI Windows and Doors  
D.R. Horton • HBK CPAs & Consultants • International Design Source  
Robb & Stucky • South Florida Design, Inc. • Surety Construction  
Toll Brothers • Waste Management • Whirlpool Corporation  
Wilson Creative Group • Woods, Weidenmiller, Michetti & Rudnick  
Cordova Cleaning Services • Harbourside Custom Homes  
Miromar Realty • Soco Interiors • Vogue Interiors • Wilson Lighting  
• American Promotional Products • Fresh Floral  
B-Squared Advertising • Juniper Landscaping • Michael McVay Photography



# Nominate your favorite volunteers for a Diamond Volunteer Award

Nonprofit applications are being accepted for the 2015 Diamond Volunteer Awards, a recognition program that honors nonprofit organizations for their work in Collier County. Three organizations are chosen each year to receive the Diamond Volunteer Award, which includes a cocktail reception for volunteers and board members, media coverage, educational opportunities and a framed award.



The program was founded by Kelly E. Capolino, a real estate professional with Keating Associates, as a way recognize the efforts of volunteers that improve the community and the lives of others.

Past winners are:  
 ■ 2010: Baby Basics of Collier County, Penny Bear Company and Make-A-Wish Southern Florida  
 ■ 2011: Hope for Haiti, Bedtime Bundles, Sunlight Home and Senior Friend-

ship Center

■ 2012: Eden Autism Services, Miracles in Action and Project HELP Crisis Center

■ 2013: Naples Civitan Club, Safe & Healthy Children's Coalition of Collier County and The Brody Project for Animal Assisted Therapy

■ 2014: Angels Undercover, Immokalee Housing and Family Services and Shy Wolf Sanctuary

To apply for the 2015 awards, email a one-page case statement about the nonprofit organization along with who should be honored (i.e., board members, special events volunteers, etc.) and why the award would be important to the organization, to: diamondvolunteers@gmail.com. Deadline for application is Wednesday, Oct. 15.

The three winners will be selected by a panel of local business professionals and will notified on or before Nov. 15. ■

# Time running out to register to vote

In order to vote in the 2014 General Election, voters must be registered in Florida by midnight Monday, Oct. 6.

A downloadable voter registration form can be found on the Supervisor of Elections page at [colliervotes.com](http://colliervotes.com) under the "Register to Vote" tab.

Register in person at the Supervisor of Elections Office in the Collier County Government Complex, 3295 Tamiami Trail E., from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday-Friday, or

at the satellite office in the North Collier Government Service Center, 2335 Orange Blossom Drive, from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday-Friday.

Persons wishing to register to vote must be U.S. citizens at least 18 years of age. Registered voters can make corrections to names and addresses during normal business hours. For more information, call 252-8683 or visit the website above. ■



### Innovative Risk Management Solutions at Your Fingertips

We can provide solutions for your current insurance portfolio by reviewing your policies and making recommendations that best suit your needs. Risk management should not be a do-it-yourself job.



Insurance | Risk Management | Employee Benefits

239.298.8210  
[rmcreinsurance.com](http://rmcreinsurance.com)

# ADVENTURE

is Out There

JOIN US AS WE TEAM

# UP

with the  
**FLORIDA EVERBLADES**  
 for  
**BREAKFAST**  
 with the  
**BLADES**

**Sunday, October 19, 2014**  
**10:00 a.m.-1:00 p.m.**  
 Hyatt Regency Coconut Point Resort & Spa  
 Bonita Springs, FL

Enjoy breakfast alongside members of the full Florida Everblades team, as well as auctions featuring the best from the worlds of sports, travel and adventure!  
 All proceeds benefit Golisano Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida.

**\$100** per person  
**\$50** children under 12

For reservations, please call  
**239-343-6067** or visit  
[www.LeeMemorial.org/go/BreakfastwiththeBlades](http://www.LeeMemorial.org/go/BreakfastwiththeBlades)

# Charity Classic showcases accomplishments of Immokalee students

SPECIAL TO FLORIDA WEEKLY

For more than 20 years, the children of Immokalee have been the heart and soul of The Immokalee Foundation. Since its inception, the nonprofit organization has been dedicated to making a significant difference in the lives of these kids by providing them with the education, opportunity and tools necessary to build a brighter future.

In November, local philanthropists will have the chance to make their own impact in the life of a child at the foundation's 2014 Charity Classic Celebration dinner and auction. Slated for Friday, Nov. 14, at The Ritz-Carlton Beach Resort, the evening will help make life-enhancing dreams come true for the youth of Immokalee.

In addition to fine dining and entertainment, the evening also provides an occasion to showcase the students of TIF. This year's theme, "In a Field of Dreams: Hope Grows," will highlight their successes and what they have been able to accomplish through TIF and its education programs.

Attendees will have the opportunity to support the future of TIF students during Fund A Dream, a live bidding experience enabling donors to contribute to Immokalee's children in a specific and tangible way.

Fund A Dream auction items include opportunities to fund college and vocational scholarships, reading support and intervention programs, college tuition and extra-curricular experiences. Donors can also provide support to

build leadership and life skills as well as fund studying abroad and access to art, technology and youth leadership programs.

This will be the fourth Charity Classic for TIF supporters Joyce Hagen Fites and Don Fites. "We think of it as a whole different category of fundraiser," says Mr. Fites. "Certainly it's beautifully done and lots of fun, but it also puts these wonderful students front and center, allowing participants to meet them, talk about their prospects and spend an evening of celebration with patrons and students alike.

"It's not an auction for things or trips, of which we have more than we need. It's a fundraiser where the money goes directly to the programs that change lives."

The results, he adds, are tangible. "The stories you hear during the evening focus on the special challenges of growing up in Immokalee, and there are many struggles to be dealt with, but the results are really spectacular. I'm one to look at the numbers, and every metric shows that TIF is

making a demonstrable improvement in the lives and prospects of these young people."

Mrs. Fites, a foundation board member, has taken an active role in this year's event and promises a meaningful night. "TIF has been hard at work for 10 years now, and we will introduce alumni of our programs who are at work in communities across the country, contributing to society and grateful for the seed that was planted years ago that



Joyce Hagen Fites and Aristeo Hernandez at 2012 Charity Classic Celebration.

gave them that opportunity," she says. "We will hear their stories, and we will want to create many more." She adds patrons can also look forward to some fun surprises during the course of the evening.

The Fites have been involved with TIF for years. A former CEO of Caterpillar, Mr. Fites was approached by a group of leaders about five years ago to join them in creating educational opportunities for the children of Immokalee. He was instrumental in the development of TIF's heavy equipment mechanics program at iTech in Immokalee.

Mrs. Fites says she was impressed by how the community of givers donated not just money, but time in mentoring the students, helping them through training and college applications and becoming really attached to their success stories. "I was honored to be asked to join the board last year, and what an inspiring group of people," she says. "And the kids bring such enthusiasm and appreciation to these opportunities that they also inspire me."

Golfers can be a part of the Charity



Don Fites, Alan Cuevas and Joyce Hagen Fites at 2014 Inter-Club Challenge.

Classic action by teeing up with some of the biggest names in golf for a pro-am tournament Monday, Nov. 17, at The Old Collier Golf Club.

Sponsors of the 2014 Charity Classic Celebration and Pro-Am are: Arthrex, Fifth Third Bank, Jaguar Naples, Porsche of Naples, Kelly Tractor, Naples Illustrated, GE Foundation and Kevin Johnson with Morgan Stanley Private Wealth Management.

Tickets for the dinner and auction evening are \$550. Registration for the golf tournament begins at \$5,000 and includes tickets to the dinner and auction.

For more information, call 430-9122 or visit [immokaleefoundation.org](http://immokaleefoundation.org).



1713 SW Health Parkway, Suite 1, Naples  
**239.597.8000**  
NaplesUrgentCareOnline.com

Monday-Friday 7 a.m. to 6 p.m. • Saturday & Sunday 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.



We are pleased to announce that **Dr. Rebekah Bernard** has joined



where she is accepting new patients as a Family Medicine Physician.

Call **239.948.3867** to make an appointment



9250 Corkscrew Road, Suite 18, Estero  
**239.948.1310**  
EsteroUrgentCareOnline.com

**PRIMARY CARE AND FAMILY PRACTICE**  
by Appointment

**MINOR SURGERIES**  
Performed by a Board-Certified General Surgeon

**230.300.5995**  
slick-ride.com  
facebook.com/slickridenaples  
2470 Trade Center way, Naples, FL 34109

**FREE HAND WASH INSIDE & OUT WITH WINDOW TINT**

3M SunTek

**COMPLETE DETAILING SERVICE FOR YOUR CAR • BOAT • RV**

- 3M & SUNTEK WINDOW TINTING
- HEADLIGHT RESTORATION
- OIL CHANGE
- COMMERCIAL TRUCKS & VANS
- COMMERCIAL ACCOUNTS WELCOME
- FLEET MAINTENANCE
- SENIOR CITIZEN DISCOUNT
- COMPLIMENTARY CONCIERGE SERVICE
- 100% Guarantee

**\$5.00 OFF**  
Any Wash Package with this ad

*Your Ride... Our Pride*  
**CAR WASH & DETAIL CENTER**



**OCEAN ALEXANDER YACHTS**

MarineMax is now the exclusive Ocean Alexander dealer from Texas to the East Coast. Ocean Alexander builds one of the world's most premium, high quality yachts – offering all models ranging from 72 to 155 feet.

Contact David Michie at [david.michie@marinemax.com](mailto:david.michie@marinemax.com) or call 1 (239) 872-7503 for more information or for your exclusive showing.



MarineMax Naples | 1146 6th Avenue South | Naples, FL 34102 | [www.marinemax.com/naples](http://www.marinemax.com/naples)



**Thomas Quigley, M.D.**  
Board Certified Eye Physician & Surgeon

**Naples • 239-594-7636**  
**Bonita Springs • 239-992-5666**

[www.doctorquigley.com](http://www.doctorquigley.com)

FREE EYE EXAM FOR NEW PATIENTS

complete medical exam with one of our board certified eye doctors includes prescription for eyeglasses, and tests for cataracts, glaucoma and other eye diseases. Offer applies to new patients 59 years and older. Coupon Expires 10/31/2014

No Hidden Charges: It is our policy that the patient and or any other person responsible for payment or be reimburse by payment or any other service, examination or treatment which is performed as a result of reimburse within 72 hours of responding to the advertisement for the free, discounted fee or reduced fee service, examination or treatment. Offer does not apply to Freedom and Optimum health plan participants.

SP27823

CODE: FW00



PEDRO ZEPEDA / COURTESY PHOTOS

Neapolitans young and old alike – but especially young – recently had their first chance to experience the newly renovated playground areas at the city’s Cambier Park. The \$250,000 project, designed and engineered by Leathers and Associates, includes brand new swings and fencing, a custom-designed shade trellis and lots of colorful artwork by Naples High School students. Celebration Community Beach Church donated \$22,000 for fencing and will continue its fundraising campaign to assist with future improvements to the playground. All are welcome to enjoy the enhanced space in downtown Naples.

## Mom’s Morning Out starting this month at Covenant Church

Covenant Church of Naples/PCA will provide weekly breaks for parents and fun activities for toddlers and preschoolers with new its Mom’s Morning Out program. Starting Monday, Oct. 20, the program will be housed in the church’s new education and fellowship hall, which was built with 11 classrooms, child-size bathrooms and an adjoining playground.

Enrollment is underway for six-week sessions from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Mondays or Thursdays, to match the schedule of parents with older children enrolled in VPK programs. The church will offer care and activities for children from 12 months through 4 years. The cost for six weekly sessions is \$90 per child, with a one-time registration fee of \$25. To accommodate menu preferences and

food allergies, parents are asked to provide lunch and snacks for their children.

“We will entertain the preschoolers with theme-based activities, encourage social interaction with others of the same age and introduce them to the principles of faith in a warm and win-some way,” says Sherry Kendrick, director of the church’s children’s ministry. Activities will include story time from literature and the Bible, outdoor play, free play, art, music and the introduction of letters, numbers, colors and shapes fitting that week’s theme.

To register or for more information, call 597-3464 or visit [covenantnaples.com](http://covenantnaples.com).

The church is at 6926 Trail Blvd., just south of Vanderbilt Beach Road on the west side of U.S. 41. ■

# When’s the last time you saw a CD rate this high?

# 3.35%

## Guaranteed for 5 Years!\*

Does your 5 year CD or bond provide 3.35% compound growth? Does it offer tax advantages? Can you withdraw earnings each year? If you’ve answered “No” to any of these questions, we’d like to talk to you about a great CD alternative.

For a limited time, we’re offering a single premium fixed deferred annuity with an extraordinary annual compound interest rate of **3.35% for a five-year period — GUARANTEED!**\*

Given that the current national average savings rate on a five-year CD is at 1.35%<sup>1</sup>, this five-year guaranteed rate is an opportunity for real accumulation without putting

more of your hard-earned principal at risk. **PLUS!** There is **no surrender charge** to withdraw the accrued interest each year **AND** the **interest earned on annuities is tax-deferred** until such earnings are withdrawn (versus being annually taxable income). This can be a great option to get the growth that you’re looking for without the market risk found in many other financial products.

This interest rate is effective immediately, and is only **available for a limited time!** Call Grace Advisory Group at **866-481-5550** to schedule a visit and learn more about this incredible opportunity.

*Limited Time Offer!*  
Call **(866)481-5550** today!

**GRACE** ADVISORY GROUP  
*Tax and Retirement Specialists*



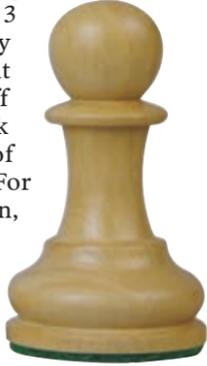
1 Source: <http://www.bloomberg.com/markets/rates-bonds/consumer-interest-rates/>; as of 10.28.2013

\*Interest rates as of 9/02/2014, subject to change. FG Guaranty-Platinum 5 annuity is a single premium fixed deferred annuity issued by Fidelity & Guaranty Life Insurance Company, Des Moines, IA. Form Numbers: FGL SPDA-MY-F (7-04); et al. Subject to state availability. Certain restrictions may apply. Rates offered on initial purchases exceeding \$5,000. When your guarantee period expires, Fidelity & Guaranty Life Insurance Company will automatically renew your annuity for the same period at the then-current interest rate. The renewal interest rate will never be less than the minimum guaranteed interest rate, which will be established between 1 percent and 3 percent. Surrender charges may apply to withdrawals. Withdrawals may be taxable and subject to penalties prior to age 59 ½. Withdrawals will reduce available death benefit. A market value adjustment may apply to withdrawals and may increase or decrease the surrender value. Minimum requirements may apply. No bank guarantee-not FDIC/NCUA/NCUSIF insured. 14-655

**RetireWithGrace.com**

# CLUB NOTES

■ **Coastal Chess clubs in Naples** and Marco Island welcome players of all levels for casual games and occasional tournaments. Marco meetings are from 9 a.m. to noon every Monday at the Lutheran Church, 525 N. Collier. Naples meetings are from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. every Saturday in the clubhouse at Moorings Park, off Goodlette-Frank Road just south of Pine Ridge Road. For more information, call Wade Keller at 389-2525, email [wk@kellerpublishing.com](mailto:wk@kellerpublishing.com) or visit [chess7.net](http://chess7.net).



■ **Naples New-comers Club** welcomes women who have moved to the area within the past five years. In addition to a monthly luncheon, members get together to explore Naples and to enjoy a variety of interests, from books to bridge and mah-jongg to gourmet cooking and conversations over coffee. A coffee for prospective new members takes place on the first Thursday of each month. For more information, call 298-4083 or visit [naplesnewcomers.com](http://naplesnewcomers.com).

■ **Toastmasters International** teaches public speaking and leadership skills through a worldwide network of meeting locations. Guests are always welcome. Local Toastmasters chapters, meeting times and locations include:



**WHERE LEADERS ARE MADE**

**Bonita Toastmasters Club:** 7 p.m. every second and fourth Wednesday at the Bonita Springs Fire Station, 27701 Bonita Grande Drive. For more information, call Pamela Houze at (214) 355-6069.

**Collier Communique Club:** 6:30 p.m. on the second and fourth Tuesday at the North Collier Government Center, 2335 Orange Blossom Drive. Call Robert Rizzo at (407) 493-8584.

**Marco Island Toastmasters:** 6:30 p.m. every Wednesday at Centennial Bank, 645 Elkcam Circle, Marco Island. E-mail Chris Pritchard at [colliertostmasters@gmail.com](mailto:colliertostmasters@gmail.com).

**Naples Sunrise Bay Toastmasters Club:** 7:30 a.m. on the first and third Tuesday in Moss Hall at Moorings Presbyterian Church, 791 Harbour Drive. Call Steve McCann at 777-8851.

**Naples Toastmasters Club:** 7 p.m. on the first and third Tuesday at Naples General Aviation Center, 200 Aviation Drive N. Call Dorian Ray at 260-4709 or email [dorianray11@gmail.com](mailto:dorianray11@gmail.com).

**Toast of the Coast Toastmasters Club:** Noon on the second and fourth Friday at the American Cancer Society, 5020 Tamiami Trail N. Call Marianne Oehser at 434-9900.

**Naples Advanced Toastmasters:** 6:30 p.m. on the second and fourth Monday at the North Collier Government Center, 2335 Orange Blossom Drive. Email Christine Cargnoni at [ccc@financeinlife.com](mailto:ccc@financeinlife.com). This club has prerequisites for membership.



■ The **Naples Orchid Society** invites members and guests to hear orchid expert Jim Roberts, the owner of Florida Sun Orchids in Myakka City, discuss orchid hybridizing at 7:30 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 2, at Moorings Presbyterian Church, 791 Harbour Drive. Plants from Mr. Roberts' nursery will be available for purchase. At 6 p.m., society member Bill Overton will present a workshop on growing phalaenopsis orchids. Members are encouraged to bring orchids from home to be judged at 7 p.m. and also to bring orchids for donation to the society's annual orchid sale that takes place Saturday, Nov. 8.

Admission to the meeting is free. For more information about the Naples Orchid Society, visit [naplesorchidsociety.org](http://naplesorchidsociety.org).

■ The **Collier County Mens Republican Club** (women welcome) meets for buffet breakfast and a program from 7:45-9 a.m. on the first Friday of every month at Pelican Marsh Golf Club. Cost is \$20 for members, \$25 for others. Guest speaker for Oct. 3 is Jim Burke, chairman of the North Naples Fire Control and Rescue District. RSVP by emailing [patriotart@centurylink.net](mailto:patriotart@centurylink.net). For more information, visit [collierrepublicanmensclub.com](http://collierrepublicanmensclub.com).

■ The **Naples Italian American Foundation** invites the public to open house from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 4, at its headquarters at 7035 Airport-Pulling Road. Guests will learn about programs planned for the 2014-15 season. Admission is free and refreshments will be served.

The foundation holds its season opening gala from 5-10 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 19, at its renovated and redecorated headquarters. Entertainment for the black-tie dinner evening will be by longtime Naples songstress Jebry. Tickets are \$75 for members, \$50 for others.

For reservations to the gala or for more information about either of the above events, call 597-5210 and press 2.

■ Members of the **Naples IOWA Club** invite University of Iowa Hawkeyes fans to join them at Weekend Willie's to watch the season's football games. Up next is the Oct. 11 game against the Indiana Hoosiers, with kickoff at noon.

■ **Ohio State University** alumni and fans are welcome to join the Naples Buckeyes alumni club for OSU football at the following locations in Naples on every game day: Bokam-



**FREE granite!**

We are loaded with granite and need to reduce our remnants.

**Pick any level 1 from hundreds of in-stock choices, and the material is FREE!**

You pay only for the fabrication.



1892 Trade Center Way  
Naples, Florida 34109

**239.431.8394**  
[countertopnaples.com](http://countertopnaples.com)

- water damage cleanup
- mold remediation
- fire damage restoration

**ifw** insurance fire & water® restorations  
rebuild. restore. recover.  
water damage cleanup • mold remediation • fire damage restoration  
**239.274.0043**  
Toll Free: 1.877.274.0043 • [pickifw.com](http://pickifw.com)  
CGC1520497 • CGC054319 • MRS987 • MRSR1039

**Habitat for Humanity®**  
of Collier County

**Shop • Donate • Volunteer**

- Furniture, Home Décor, Appliances, China, Crystal, Kitchen Wares
- Free pick-ups for donations with tax write off
- 20,000 sq.ft. showroom filled with beautiful upscale furnishings for your home

Home Store: 11127 Tamiami Trail East, Naples, FL 34113  
(239) 732-6388 | Open Mon-Fri 10-6 | Sat 10-4  
*Seeking to put God's love into action, Habitat for Humanity brings people together to build homes, communities and hope.*

## CLUB NOTES



per's Sports Bar and Grille, Stevie Tomato's Sports Page, Harold's Place at the Gulfcoast Inn and Gatsby's Pizza. The Oct. 4 game against Maryland starts at noon.

The Naples Buckeyes also invite fellow alumni to happy hour from 5-6:30 p.m. at rotating locations on the third Thursday of every month. The Oct. 16 location is Bellasera Hotel. RSVP by calling Sue Goldsberry at 405-7068 or emailing suegold181@aol.com. For more information about the club, visit [naplesbuckeyes.com](http://naplesbuckeyes.com).

■ The Naples chapter of the Florida Native Plant Society invites the public to its next meeting starting at 6:30 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 7, at Naples Botanical Garden. Guest speaker Mike Owen, park biologist at Fakahatchee Strand State Park, will discuss orchids of the Fakahatchee. Admission is free, and reservations are not required. For more information, visit [naplesfnpschapters.org](http://naplesfnpschapters.org).

■ Naples Pi Phi alumnae in Naples, Bonita Springs and Marco Island are invited to a meeting starting at 5:30 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 9, at the Bead Boutique, 4910 Tamiami Trail N. Beverages and light appetizers will be provided. For reservations or more information, call Donna Isseemann at 431-6524 or email [donna@marketthisinc.com](mailto:donna@marketthisinc.com).

■ The Naples Area chapter of Gamma Phi Beta alumnae meets regularly for lunch and a program at a variety of venues in Collier and Lee counties. All Gamma Phi Betas who are living in or visiting Southwest Florida are welcome. For more information, call 594-8420.

■ The Naples alumnae club of Kappa Kappa Gamma welcomes all alumnae in Naples, Bonita Springs and Marco Island to another season of activities. For the schedule of meetings and activities and more information, call 293-2468.

■ Alpha Delta Pi alumnae are invited to join the ADPi Alumnae Chapter of Naples, Bonita Springs and Marco Island for monthly luncheons and occasional evening events held at various area locations. For more information, call 404-3294 or email [swflaadpialum@gmail.com](mailto:swflaadpialum@gmail.com).

■ Pilot Club of Naples/Naples Pilot Foundation meets at 6 p.m. on the second Thursday of every month at Perkin's, 3585 Pine Ridge Road in Naples. The next meeting is Oct. 9. Pilot International focuses its charitable and educational efforts on brain-related disorders and disabilities, including traumatic brain injuries, dementia and autism. Guests and new members are always welcome at meetings. Reservations are not required. Attendees order from the menu and pay for their meals. For more information, call Sue Lester 289-8268.

■ The Genealogical Society of Collier County welcomes members and guests to its meeting at 7 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 14, at Moorings Presbyterian Church, 791 Harbour Drive. A brief business meeting will

be followed by "Decoding Florida's Cemeteries," a program by Melissa Timo of FGCU and the Florida Public Archaeology Network. On Nov. 11, guest speakers Nancy Pointer and Carl Foust will discuss using iPads and tablets for genealogy research. Refreshments are served after each program.

Admission is free, and reservations are not required. For more information about the club and its activities, visit [thegscc.org](http://thegscc.org).

■ Naples Nites Lions Club meets at 6 p.m. on the second and fourth Tuesdays of every month at Perkins on Pine Ridge Road at Interstate-75. The next meetings are Oct. 14 and 28. All current and former Lions are welcome. For more information, call Dan Sams at 352-2827.

■ The Naples chapter of PFLAG,



Parents Families and Friends of Lesbians and Gays, a support, education and advocacy group for families with gay or transgender members, meets at 7 p.m. on the third Thursday of each month. The next meeting is Oct. 16. Call 963-4670 for location.

■ The Democratic Women's Club of Collier County welcomes members and guests to its meetings from 10 a.m. to noon on the third Saturday of the month in the Walden Oaks Professional Center, 6710 Lone Oak Blvd. The next meeting is Oct. 18. For more information, email [dwcpräsident@gmail.com](mailto:dwcpräsident@gmail.com).

■ The Kiwanis Club of East Naples and the East Naples Kiwanis Florida Foundation invite the public to their seventh annual mystery dinner from 5-8 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 18, at Naples Lakes Country Club. The evening includes an interactive murder mystery, "Fall Magic: It's Quicker Than the Eye," along with social hour (cash bar), a silent auction and dinner.

Tickets are \$75, with proceeds supporting Kiwanis programs for the youth of East Naples. For reservations or more information, call Nancy Markham at 774-2898 or the message line at 403-5437.

■ "Celebrating Holidays," the Flor-



ida Federation of Garden Clubs District IX Flower Show chaired by Roberta Ross, president-elect of the Naples Garden Club, takes place from 1-4 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 23, at the Embassy Suites Hotel, 10450 Corkscrew Commons Drive in Estero. The show is open to the public and admission is free. For more information visit [ffgc.org](http://ffgc.org).

— Email club news to Cindy Pierce at [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).

we'll give you up to  
**\$500**  
 TOWARD BRACES!\*

We'll Match Your Down Payment up to \$500!  
 Don't miss out, offer ends 10/31/14!

ORTHODONTIC  
 Specialists of Florida

Ft. Myers Office 239-599-5777  
 Naples Office 239-790-4407  
 Port Charlotte Office 941-621-3431

[www.Florida4Braces.com](http://www.Florida4Braces.com)

\*SOME RESTRICTIONS AND EXCLUSIONS APPLY. CANNOT BE COMBINED WITH OTHER OFFERS AND VALID FOR NEW CUSTOMERS ONLY. COUPON MUST BE PRESENTED TO OFFICE AT CONSULTATION TO BE HONORED. FINANCING AVAILABLE TO QUALIFIED APPLICANTS AND ALTERNATIVE FINANCING AVAILABLE TO NON-QUALIFIED APPLICANTS. SEE OFFICE FOR DETAILS. ADA CODES: 0150, 8070/8080/8090, 8660, 8670, 0330, 0340, 0350, 0470 & 8999) THE PATIENT AND ANY OTHER PERSON RESPONSIBLE FOR PAYMENT HAS A RIGHT TO REFUSE TO PAY, CANCEL PAYMENT, OR BE REIMBURSED FOR PAYMENT FOR ANY OTHER SERVICE, EXAMINATION, OR TREATMENT WHICH IS PERFORMED AS A RESULT OF AND WITHIN 72 HOURS OF RESPONDING TO THE ADVERTISEMENT FOR THE FREE, DISCOUNTED FEE, OR REDUCED FEE SERVICE, EXAMINATION OR TREATMENT. SHOOPAK LIC#DN9319 EXPIRES 10/31/14.

# GET OUT FOR A GOOD CAUSE

■ The **Naples Pathways Coalition** sponsors a 10-mile bike ride setting out at 6 p.m. Friday, Oct. 3, from the beach cul-de-sac at the western end of Vanderbilt Beach Road. Food and socializing will follow the ride at Buzz's Lighthouse, 9180 Gulf Shore Drive N. All are welcome. For more information, visit [naplespathways.org](http://naplespathways.org).

■ The second annual **Marco Island Kiwanis Family 5K run/walk** takes place Saturday morning, Oct. 4, starting and ending at Tigertail Beach. All proceeds benefit Project Eliminate to end maternal and neonatal tetanus. Sign up at [runsignup.com](http://runsignup.com).

■ The annual golf tournament to benefit the **Foundation for the Developmentally Disabled** takes place Saturday, Oct. 4, at Vasari Country Club in Bonita Springs. Registration for the four-person scramble is \$90 per person and includes lunch. For more information, call 594-9007.

■ The second annual **Kiwanis Stride Away Through Hideaway Family 5K** takes place Saturday morning, Oct. 4, at the Hideaway on Marco Island. All proceeds benefit Eliminate Maternal/Neonatal Tetanus. For more information, call Dianna Dohm at 259-1405.

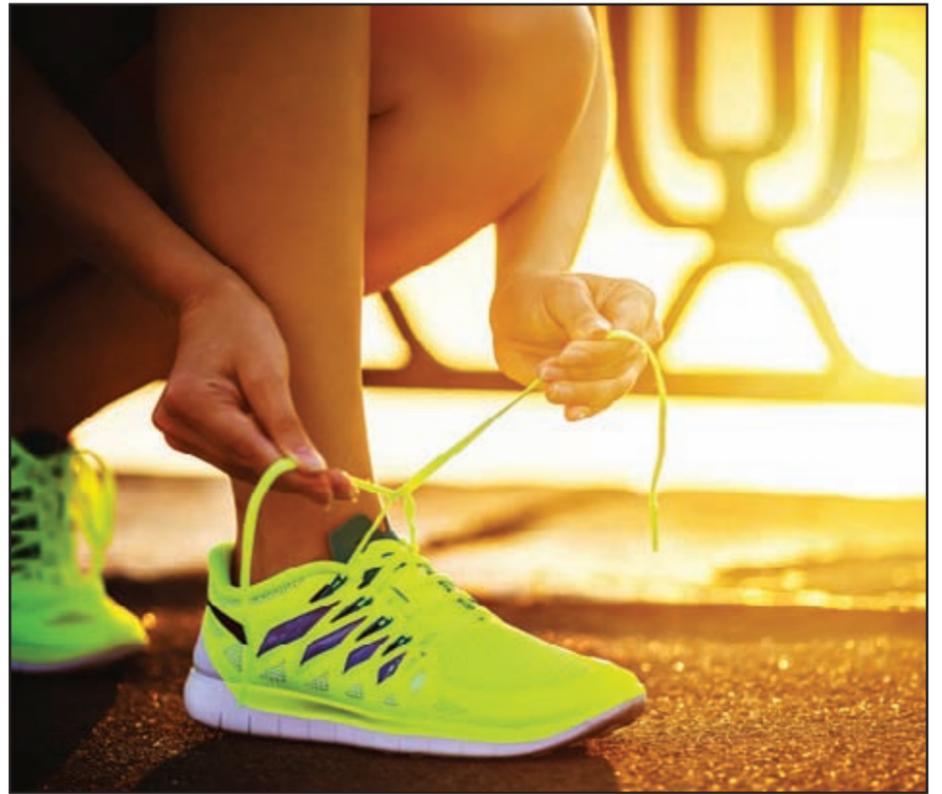
■ The second annual **Golf Tournament for the Arts** to benefit the **Marco Island Center for the Arts** takes place Saturday, Oct. 4, at Island Country Club. Lunch before the game is included in the \$125 registration fee. For more information, call 394-4221.

■ The 23rd annual **FGCU Founders Cup**, a fundraiser for the Florida Gulf Coast University Foundation, tees off with a buffet lunch at 11:30 a.m. Friday, Oct. 10, at Pelican's Nest Golf Club in Bonita Springs. For registration or more information, call Lindsey Touchette at 590-1016.

■ The sixth annual **First Florida Integrity Bank Charity Golf Tournament** takes place Saturday, Oct. 11, with a shotgun start at 8:30 a.m. at the Hideout Golf Club. Continental breakfast and lunch are included in the registration fee. For more information, call Heather Tice at 325-3750.

■ The **Freedom Waters Foundation** hosts its annual **Heels & Reels** fishing event from 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 11, at the Naples Boat Club. More than two dozen teen girls will be paired with experienced female anglers. Volunteers and sponsors are needed. For more information, call Debbie Hanson at 233-4930.

■ The 18th annual **Naples Kids Fishing Clinic**, a photo catch-and-release event, takes place Saturday, Oct. 11, at the Naples City Pier. Registration is from 9 a.m. to noon. Participants must be accompanied by an adult. The clinic is presented by the Marine Industries Association of Collier County and the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. For more information, call Tiffany Sawyer at 682-0900 or Rebecca Lucas at (850) 617-9639.



■ The **Red Sox Foundation** holds its third annual **Swings For The Sox** golf tournament Friday, Oct. 17, at The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort. Proceeds will support the Children's Advocacy Center of Southwest Florida and The Immokalee Foundation. The tournament Tee-Off Party takes place from 5:30-8:30 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 16, at JetBlue Park at Fenway South in South Fort Myers. Registration is \$250 per person, with four-some packages beginning at \$800. Non-player admission to the Tee-Off Party is

\$50 (\$25 for ages 12 and younger). For more information, call 226-4783 or email [redsoxgolf@redsox.com](mailto:redsoxgolf@redsox.com).

■ The 10th annual **Gulfshore Playhouse** charity golf tournament tees off Monday, Oct. 20, at TwinEagles, beginning with lunch on the green and ending with a buffet dinner and awards ceremony. Cost is \$300 per golfer. Each registrant also receives two tickets to a performance of Katori Hall's "The Mountaintop" Sunday evening, Oct. 19,

**A NEW PLACE TO LOVE!**  
**OPENING FRIDAY OCTOBER 3**  
*in* **MIROMAR OUTLETS**

Norman Love Confections is now celebrating the grand opening of its third Chocolate Salon in Southwest Florida. Come visit us for fresh world-class artisan chocolates, authentic handmade gelato, crepes, gourmet desserts, and much more!



**MIROMAR OUTLETS** 10801 CORKSCREW RD, STE 516 | **HOURS** MON-SAT 10 AM-9 PM | SUN 11 AM-6 PM  
**FORT MYERS** 11380 LINDBERGH BLVD | 239.561.7215 | **HOURS** MON-FRI 7:30 AM-5:30 PM | SAT 7:30 AM-5 PM  
**NAPLES** 3747 TAMiami TRAIL NORTH | 239.687.7215 | **HOURS** MON-THUR 8 AM-8 PM | FRI & SAT; Visit us online or call for store hours.  
**ARTISAN GELATO BY NORMAN LOVE™** 239.288.4333 | **FORT MYERS HOURS** MON-SAT; Visit us online or call for store hours.

[NormanLoveConfections.com](http://NormanLoveConfections.com)

**NORMAN LOVE CONFECTIONS®**  
**ARTISAN GELATO™**  
BY NORMAN LOVE

# GET OUT FOR A GOOD CAUSE



at The Norris Center. To sign up, call Gulfshore Playhouse at 261-7529.

■ The 2014 **RedSnook Catch and Release Charity Tournament** takes place Friday-Sunday, Oct. 24-26, to benefit water quality protection efforts and game fish research conducted by Conservancy of Southwest Florida.

For the full schedule and registration details, visit [conservancy.org/redsnook](http://conservancy.org/redsnook).

■ The **Naples North Rotary Club** sponsors the **Sunset & Suds 5K** fun run starting at 6 p.m. Friday, Oct. 24. The course begins at the corner of Vanderbilt Beach Road and Gulf Shores Drive and ends near the Turtle Club, ending up on the beach with paella, island music and cold beer. Proceeds will provide essentials for the women and children at the Shelter for Abused Women & Children. For more information visit [facebook.com/sunsetandsuds5k](http://facebook.com/sunsetandsuds5k).

■ **Miracle Limbs-Courage** in Motion benefits from the **Frank Ros-tron Golf Invitational** set for Saturday and Sunday, Oct. 24-25, at The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort. For more information, visit [miraclelimbs.org](http://miraclelimbs.org).

■ The 11th annual **FORE the Kids golf tournament** to benefit the Boys & Girls Club of Collier County tees off Saturday morning, Nov. 1, at Fiddler's Creek Golf & Country Club. Pulte Homes is the title sponsor. Registration is \$1,000. A variety of sponsorships opportunities are available. For more information, call Kim Komorny at 325-1765 or email [rsvp@bgccc.com](mailto:rsvp@bgccc.com).

■ The annual **Jolley Be Good 5K run-Walk** that crosses the Jolley Bridge to Marco Island takes place Sunday morning, Nov. 16. Start time is 7:30 a.m. at Veterans Park on Marco. Organized by Gulf Coast Runners, the race benefits the Marco Island Parks & Recreation Department. Registration is \$18 before Oct. 12 and \$23 thereafter. Call 642-0575 or visit [gcrunners.org](http://gcrunners.org).

■ The **Gulf Coast Runners** second annual **Turkey Trot 5K** sets out from Cambier Park at 7:30 a.m. Thursday, Nov. 27. Free parking and a bike corral managed by Naples Cyclery for anyone who pedals to the race. Naples Cyclery is committing \$1 for every Turkey Trot participant to help purchase bicycles for St. Matthews House; Moe's Southwest Grill will donate 1 pound of rice/beans to SMH for each participant.

Registration is \$25 through Oct. 31, \$30 until Nov. 26 and \$40 on race day. There will be a free 1-mile run for ages 7-14 and a free 100-yard dash for ages 6 and younger. Sign up at [gcrunners.org](http://gcrunners.org).

■ The **Naples Pathways Coalition** hosts the 10th annual **Iron Joe Turkey Ride** the morning of Sunday, Nov. 30, and the ninth annual Naples Bike Brunch on Sunday morning, Jan. 25, at Lowdermilk Park. Call 777-7718 or visit [naplespathways.org](http://naplespathways.org) or [cyclingacrossamerica.com](http://cyclingacrossamerica.com) for more information as the dates draw near. ■

— Email items to [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com)

## Racers will get down and dirty at inaugural Immokalee mud event

Seminole Casino Immokalee invites everyone to get down and dirty at the first-ever Jax R Wild Mud Obstacle Race starting at 11 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 25, at the Seminole Tribe Youth Ranch in Immokalee.

Participants' stamina and grit will be challenged as they navigate a 4-mile course through cow pastures, wooded

trails and sand hills. Every quarter of a mile, they will face a set of obstacles such as mud pits, horse stalls, hay bales and more.

Prizes will be awarded per men's and women's age divisions, and all racers will compete to collect the best poker hand and Jacks Are Wild. The first card will be given at check-in, three will be given at

stations throughout the course, and the final card will be given at the finish area. Ties will be determined by best overall time.

Water hydration stations will be available at the 1.5-mile mark and the 3-mile mark. Showers and hoses will also be provided.

Country music artists Melinda Hol-

loway and Bad Habits will await the finishers in the rodeo ring area and will perform from 1-5 p.m. Food and drink will be available throughout the day.

Registration is \$70 per person, \$60 for a two-person team. The 4-Aces package is \$45 per racer and includes a shirt, timed race, beer and a medal. To sign up or for more information, visit [jaxrwild.com](http://jaxrwild.com). ■



**AFFORDABLE FLOORING & KITCHENS**

To see more remodels by AFK visit 

Like us on  to follow our work!

*Affordable Luxury!*  
**239-4-FLOORS**  
 (239-435-6677)  
**afknaples.com**  
 2700 Immokalee Road, #14  
 (in the Uptown Plaza near Sam's Club)

REPLACE OR REFACE CABINETS • KITCHEN & BATH REMODELS • GRANITE • TILE • HARDWOOD • CARPET



# HEALTHY LIVING

## Putting quality and transparency on the front burner



allenWEISS  
allen.weiss@nchmd.org

Clinical quality is the hallmark of an excellent health care institution and what we have emphasized over the past decade at NCH Healthcare System. We have also supported transparency, in encouraging the public to know where we rank in terms of quality. Indeed, quality and transparency are two sides of the same coin for our industry and for NCH.

That's why it was so revealing — and disturbing — when two Florida Hospital Association committees met recently in Orlando to push both agendas forward for the 300 FHA members. Our state's numbers, quite frankly, are not good.

Florida State Health Insurance ranks the Sunshine State No. 33 in the nation. The Commonwealth Fund rates Florida No. 41 for health care quality overall and No. 35 in terms of affordability and access to medical care. These measures put our state in the third or fourth quartile, with the first quartile being best.

These are sad and sobering metrics for a state that's about to become the third most populous in the nation, right behind California and Texas.

Obviously, we have to do better.

Florida is challenged by its diversity and size. According to the FHA, 21 percent of our population lacks health insurance (the national average is less at 16 percent). Florida has about 26 family doctors for every 100,000 people in its population (compared to a national average of 32 doctors). And Florida has the third highest rate of hospitalization in the nation. In response, some Florida health care systems, penalized for excessive readmissions and infections, are planning monumental building projects.

At NCH, we are proud to say, the news is much better, as we will report at an upcoming FHA-sponsored Hospital Engagement Network event. Among our accomplishments:

SEE WEISS, A41 ►

## New alcoholism drug to undergo clinical trial

SPECIAL TO FLORIDA WEEKLY

The National Institute on Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism will conduct a clinical trial of gabapentin enacarbil as a potential treatment for alcohol use disorder. NIAAA estimates that the six-month trial will begin in the first half of 2015 and will enroll approximately 350 participants.

The study will assess the safety and efficacy of gabapentin enacarbil in people who have been diagnosed with alcohol use disorder. NIAAA is working in partnership with the biopharmaceutical company XenoPort, of Santa Clara, Calif., which will supply the study drug.

“Current medications for alcohol dependence are effective for some, but not all, patients. New medications are needed to provide effective therapy to a broader spectrum of alcohol dependent individuals,” says George Koob, director of the NIAAA, a part of the National Institutes of Health. Prior clinical studies of gabapentin, the active metabolite of the molecule called gabapentin enacarbil, have shown positive results in patients with alcohol use disorder, he adds.

In a recent study supported by NIAAA, researchers at The Scripps Research Institute in La Jolla, Calif., found that alcohol-dependent patients using gabapentin were more likely than those taking a placebo to stop drinking or refrain from heavy drinking.

Gabapentin is already widely pre-



scribed to treat pain conditions and epilepsy. Scientists at XenoPort designed gabapentin enacarbil extended-release tablets to address certain limitations of drug levels in the body, which may make it a more attractive treatment option for people with alcohol use disorder.

The planned study will be a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial, meaning that participants will receive either the study drug or placebo. Neither participants nor researchers will know who received the study drug until after the trial is completed.

Alcohol use disorders affect about 17

million people in the United States and have an estimated societal cost of \$223.5 billion each year, primarily from lost productivity, but also from health care and property damage costs. Currently, three medications are approved by the FDA for treating alcohol dependence: disulfiram, an older drug that blocks the metabolism of alcohol and causes nausea; acamprosate, which helps support abstinence and can ease symptoms of withdrawal; and naltrexone, which can help people reduce heavy drinking.

For more information, go to [niaaa.nih.gov](http://niaaa.nih.gov). ■

## ‘In Case You’re Curious’ means info about sex can be a text away

Planned Parenthood of Collier County has introduced a text-messaging service to provide information about sex, relationships, birth control, sexually transmitted infections and other concerns.

“In Case You’re Curious” is a free educational tool that offers quick, confidential answers to personal questions. It's simple to use: Text PPCC to 57890; once a confirmation text is received, questions can be texted anytime, with responses promised within 24 hours.

“Being able to provide solid information to teens and others through a channel that's comfortable to them has the potential to prevent teen pregnan-

cies and encourage healthy choices,” says Stephanie Marshall, president and CEO of the Collier County affiliate. “We know teenagers are curious about their bodies and share lots of myths and half-truths among themselves. Trained health educators respond to ICYC texts with medically accurate information that is easy to understand.”

Planned Parenthood has posted sample ICYC questions and answers on Instagram at [instagram.com/incaseyourecurious](http://instagram.com/incaseyourecurious).

The service is free, but standard message and data rates may apply. ICYC cannot provide diagnoses or medical advice,

and text messages are never a substitute for seeing a doctor. Planned Parenthood may be obliged to report information about abuse, rape, incest or neglect to appropriate authorities.

An affiliate of Planned Parenthood Federation of America, Planned Parenthood of Collier County provides preventive health care, including well-women exams, breast and cervical cancer screenings, and HIV and STI testing and treatment at its health centers in Naples and 1425 Creech Road and in Immokalee at 419 N. First St. For more information, call 262-0301 or visit [plannedparenthood.org/collier-county](http://plannedparenthood.org/collier-county). ■

Dermatology without the wait...  
So you have more time for the things  
**YOU LOVE.**

OFFERING A COMPLETE RANGE OF SPECIALTIES

General Dermatology • Skin Cancer • Mohs Micrographic Surgery  
CoolSculpting® Cosmetic Dermatology • Camisa Psoriasis Center  
Laser Treatments • Medical Spa

Now open in Downtown Fort Myers

**RIVERCHASE DERMATOLOGY**  
AND COSMETIC SURGERY

1-800-591-DERM | [www.RiverchaseDermatology.com](http://www.RiverchaseDermatology.com)

Multiple Locations for Convenient Care



COURTESY PHOTOS

The 10th annual Physicians Talent Showcase to benefit the Neighborhood Health Clinic, St. Matthew's House and the Steinway Piano Society Scholarship Fund takes place Tuesday evening, Oct. 7, at the Sugden Community Theatre. The silent auction begins at 6:30 p.m. and the show starts at 7:30 p.m. Tickets are \$95. Call the theater box office at 263-7990. Shown here are a couple of last year's acts.



## Planned Parenthood increases hours at clinic in Immokalee

Planned Parenthood of Collier County has doubled the hours of its Immokalee clinic, making it available two full days each week to women, men and teens seeking information and services related to sexual and reproductive health.

The clinic at 419 N. First St. is now open from 9 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Tuesdays

and Wednesdays. Appointments are required for most services, but walk-ins are accepted until 4 p.m. both days for birth control refills, pregnancy testing and emergency contraception. Staff members speak both English and Spanish. Insurance is accepted, and patients also can pay on a sliding-fee scale. Call 262-0301. ■

## Support group for caregivers who feel the weight of the world

The Naples-based Mental Health Association of Southwest Florida has a new support group for caregivers called Atlas.

"Although our caregivers do not hold the entire world like Atlas was forced to, they have to cope with a lot of pressure. We want to give a hand," says Eva Smidova, a marriage and family counselor who leads the group that brings together caregivers to share their skills and experiences, learn how to relax and incorporate simple self-care techniques into daily routines.

"Atlas welcomes everyone whose shoulders are used to support others, to carry, to help, to hold up, to be at hand, to guard and give," Ms. Smidova says.

"Life is neither black nor white," she adds. "It can happen out of the blue that one day you are the one who is held, and the other day you turn into the holder. You can become Atlas at any age."

The Atlas support group is based on family values and aspires to be empowering, resourceful, self-reflective, confidential, sensitive and respectful to attendees' culture, religion, gender and race.

The group meets from 4:30-6 p.m. every Monday in the offices of the Mental Health Association of Southwest Florida, 2335 Tamiami Trail N. Attendance is free. For registration or more information, call 261-5405 or email info@mhaswfl.org. ■

## WEISS

From page 40

■ NCH hasn't had a central line associated blood stream infection in progressive care for three years, nine months; in ICU for four years, seven months; in surgical ICU for three years, 10 months; and in cardiovascular recovery for four years, nine months.

■ Sepsis mortality has dropped at NCH from approximately 33 percent to 8 percent by using predictive analytics, created by Cerner, that enable us to identify patients about to deteriorate so

we can administer appropriate antibiotics and other treatments, thus avoiding a "crash."

■ We converted an evidence-based basal bolus insulin program to a computer provider order process to improve overall blood sugar control for our patients and reduce the occurrence of hypoglycemic adverse drug events. Measured hypoglycemia rates resulted in a 48 percent reduction in the year-to-year overall hypoglycemia rate.

As you can see, there is much positive news on the NCH clinical quality front, and we are striving toward price transparency as an institution as well. ■

— Dr. Allen Weiss is president and CEO of the NCH Healthcare System.

**NOW OPEN!**  
Dr. Gottschalk is proud to Announce his New Location!

**DOUGLAS GOTTSCHALK, DO**  
Fellowship Trained Pediatric Otolaryngologist

**PEDIATRIC ENT OF SOUTHWEST FLORIDA**  
239-931-6248 • 12431 BRANTLEY COMMONS CT., SUITE 102 • FORT MYERS  
ACCEPTS MOST MAJOR INSURANCES. All forms of medicaid and medicaid HMO

**\$1,000 OFF LASIK**  
(\$500.00 per eye) Offer good through November 30, 2014

Cannot be combined with any other offer.

**F. Rick Palmon, M.D.**  
Board Certified Ophthalmologist & Fellowship Trained Eye Surgeon

**Nina Nordgren, M.D.**  
Board Eligible Ophthalmologist

All Laser Lasik  
Bausch & Lomb Technolas/Victus  
State-of-the-Art Technology

TECHNOLAS VICEUS  
Leonard Avril, O.D., Brian Marhue, O.D., and Penny J. Orr, O.D.

Fort Myers • 6850 International Center Blvd. • 239-768-0006  
Cape Coral • 2221 Santa Barbara Blvd. • 239-574-5406  
Naples • 11176 Tamiami Trail • 239-594-0124  
SWFLEYE.COM

**SOUTHWEST FLORIDA EYE CARE**

**CALL TODAY TO SCHEDULE YOUR FREE LASIK CONSULTATION!**

The patient and any other person responsible for payment has the right to refuse to pay, or be reimbursed for payment for any other service, examination, or treatment that is performed as a result of, and within 72 hours of responding to the advertisement for the free, or reduced fee service, examination and treatment.

**IS YOUR ROOF HURRICANE-READY?**

**FREE ROOF INSPECTION**

- General Roof Condition
- Debris on Roof
- Drainage
- Physical Damage
- Structural Deformation
- Fascia
- Soffit
- Flashing
- Gutters/Drains
- Skylights
- Chimneys/Vents

**All Our Roofing Services Come With a 10-Year Guarantee On Our Workmanship**

Metal Roofs | Tile Roofs | Shingle Roofs | Slate Roofs | Roof Repair  
Skylights | Aluminum Fascia & Gutters | Soffit | Custom Sheet Metal

**Castilla Roofing**  
Your Satisfaction is Our Reputation

Castilla Roofing is committed to a no fuss experience, making sure that all work is completed at the highest level of quality and finished on time with a fixed price, which means no hidden "add-ons" at the end of the job.

**No Questions Asked Guaranteed!**

Office: (239) 465-2646 | Toll Free: (800) 578-0035 | Fax: (239) 228-5789  
2900 Horseshoe Drive South #1100, Naples, Florida 34104  
castillaroofing.us

# PET TALES

## Fire the laser

Pets with pain or inflammation may benefit from low-level laser therapy

BY KIM CAMPBELL THORNTON

Universal Uclick

Swee' Pea is an 18-year-old border collie/Australian shepherd cross who holds nine Guinness world records for stunts such as walking up and down a flight of stairs backward while balancing a glass of water on her nose. As you can imagine, a dog that old — even one who undergoes stretching and other exercises daily to keep her fit — still has aches and pains in her hips, back and shoulders. Her veterinarian, Laurie McCauley, medical director at TOPS Veterinary Rehab in Graylake, Ill., uses low-level laser therapy to help Swee' Pea stay comfortable.



Both pets and people wear goggles to protect their eyes during laser treatments, which can be used to treat conditions as varied as anal sac infections or periodontal disease.

Sometimes known as cold laser or class IV laser, the therapy works by altering or stimulating cellular function. The light energy penetrates to a certain depth — depending on the wavelength and energy applied — and affects cells and blood vessels in certain ways, such as by blocking a nerve's ability to send a pain signal to the brain, increasing blood flow or decreasing swelling. It may also significantly speed wound healing.

That was the experience for Graham, a greyhound, whose injured tail was amputated. Cold laser helped the area to heal quickly, says his owner, Marcia Herman of Anderson, S.C.

Other pet owners have found it to be helpful for pain relief. In Queen Creek, Ariz., Aussie/chow mix Cheiss receives laser treatments for pain from hip dysplasia. Owner Stacy Mantle says it has

allowed her to decrease the amount of pain medication he requires. Jake, a cavalier King Charles spaniel, received cold laser treatment for an ACL injury. His owner, Cathy Remoll Torres of San Diego, says the treatment helped him to avoid surgery.

In my own practice, I've used the class IV laser a number of ways. It can help to relieve pain, redness and swelling at surgical incision sites; reduce inflammation related to hot spots, inflamed ears and lick granulomas; and soothe arthritic joints.

Dogs who have spay surgery with laser treatment have little redness, drastically reduced swelling and no discomfort. A severely arthritic dog treated with a laser was able to break the shackles of pain and stiffness and start moving normally again. That's so satisfying for me and for the pet owner.

Veterinarians and pet owners like laser treatment for a number of reasons:

- It's noninvasive.
- When used correctly, it doesn't have any side effects.
- It can be used weekly or monthly for pets with chronic pain, giving them better quality of life.
- In cases of severe pain caused by surgery or trauma, laser treatment can be used twice a day for a few days and then daily to diminish pain and speed healing.

Cold laser has limitations. It can be harmful for pets with cancer, and it shouldn't be directed at the retina of the eye or over tattoos, or areas of active bleeding. Cost varies depending on the type of machine used and whether a veterinarian or technician is administering the treatment.

In human medicine, science hasn't yet reached consensus on the effectiveness of laser therapy or the best ways to use it. Health insurance plans for people often don't cover it, considering it an experimental therapy. Our pets are luckier because some pet health insurance plans do cover it. What is really exciting is the potential of laser therapy to help pets be less fearful during veterinary visits by using laser to stimulate the parasympathetic nervous system. I've witnessed it working this way in dogs, cats and horses.

In the end, helping fearful patients become fearless in the hospital is where veterinary medicine might end up using these the most. ■

### Pets of the Week



>> **Buck** is a happy-go-lucky, 4-year-old Chihuahua mix who's a real ham for the camera. His adoption fee is \$150.



>> **Happy** is a beautiful and very social 7-month-old domestic longhair calico. Her adoption fee is \$55.



>> **Hershey** is a 13-year-old standard longhair dachshund mix who has a very gentle soul. His adoption fee is \$150.



>> **Tink** is a petite, 7-month-old domestic shorthair calico who enjoys receiving endless head scratches. Her adoption fee is \$55.

### To adopt or foster a pet

Dogs and cats adopted from **Humane Society Naples** come with vaccinations, sterilization surgery, ID microchip and 30 days of health insurance. Visit the animals ready for adoption at the main shelter at 370 Airport-Pulling Road N. (11 a.m. to 7 p.m. Tuesday and Thursday, and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Wednesday, Friday, Saturday and Sunday), or at the satellite adoption center at Coastland Center during mall hours. Call 643-1555 or visit HSNaples.org for more information.

**REGISTER TODAY**

**Clean Green Naples**

Call Us For A FREE ESTIMATE  
**239-357-1177**

Licensed, Insured, Bonded and Locally Owned

Customized cleaning packages available.  
Weekly/monthly agreement discounts.

FOR DETAILS ON OUR SERVICES, VISIT US AT  
**CleanGreenNaples.com**

**the Red Snook** 2014  
Catch & Release CHARITY TOURNAMENT  
CLEAN WATER. MORE FISH.

October 24-26, 2014  
**Support clean water!**

Presented by  
Wayne A. Meland  
Morgan Stanley

**Arthrex**

**RGM CAPITAL**

**LONGHORN STEAKHOUSE** **HURLEY TRAVEL EXPERTS** **Tompkins Family** **DAVE AUTOMOTIVE GROUP**

**Premier Sotheby's** **snkash** **WORLD WOODS** **CDSTA**

All proceeds benefit the Conservancy of Southwest Florida juvenile gamefish studies, water quality research and estuary protection.

**CONSERVANCY of Southwest Florida**  
OUR WATER. LAND. WILDLIFE. FUTURE.  
CELEBRATING OUR PAST. SHAPING OUR FUTURE.

**conservancy.org/redsnook or 239.403.4219**

<b>Kick-Off Party</b> <b>OCTOBER 24</b> Dinner, cocktails, auction and raffle	<b>Tournament</b> <b>OCTOBER 25-26</b> Two full days of fishing	<b>Awards</b> <b>OCTOBER 26</b> Reception, cocktails and awards
---	---	---

**Naples Weight Loss & Wellbeing**

**OVERWEIGHT?**  
Lose up to 30 lbs in 30 days!

**\$249**

**FOUR-WEEK WEIGHT LOSS PROGRAM**

**Offer includes:**  
Complete comprehensive review of BMI, BMR, total body fat %, waist-to-hip ratio, lean vs. fat body mass, 30-days diet supplements + (3) Laser-Lipo treatments & (1) B-12 shot

\*Must call before 10/09/14  
Must mention Florida Weekly when booking to get offer. (a \$699 value)

**Need Help? Call Us 24/7 • 1-800-WEIGHT-LOSS • 239-596-1896**  
**www.naplesweightloss.com**

2590 Northbrooke Plaza Drive, Suite 103, Naples, FL 34119  
Located on the corner of I-75 & Immokalee Road

# THE DIVA DIARIES

## Reunited ... and it feels so good



I used to think high-school reunions happened mostly in the summer, but it seems like they're popping up left and right, regardless of the season — probably because the handy dandy World Wide Web is making it so much easier for us to track each other down with just a few clicks of a mouse, whether we like it or not.

Not only that, classmates are happily reuniting *long* after graduation. Several folks I know attended their 40th high school reunions in the past few weeks, and oddly enough, they claim to have enjoyed them.

I say oddly, because I'm just not a high-school reunion sort of diva. I blame my horrible 10-year reunion on that, I really do.

Here's a message to all you 27-year olds out there: No matter how much you loved your high-school experience, 10 years is way too soon to reunite. Don't bother. Save your money and go skiing or something instead. Because, simply put, you're all pretty much the same. You haven't changed enough yet.

My 10-year reunion took place in the early 1990s in the ballroom of a hotel on U.S. 41. There was black pleather furniture and red wallpaper. The reunion committee put some effort to brightening it up with the signature purple and gold colors from our school, but the streamers and balloons

gave it more of a sad, faded Mardi Gras feel. Music from our adolescence, which was pretty much the worst music in the history of music — Kiss, Survivor, Asia — boomed from a bad speaker system.

Having been a nerdy, shy kid in school, I decided to really knock 'em dead at 27 by pouring myself into a gold, crushed-velvet spandex mini dress, accessorized with shiny Hooters-esque panty hose and long black gloves. I looked more like I was applying for the front-desk job at a brothel than attending my high-school reunion.

Since it had only been 10 years, all the same cliques were still painfully intact. The most popular kids were at the head table, holding court; the brainy kids all huddled together; the shy nerds gathered in the back and tried not to be noticed (except moi, obviously). Ugh. It was just like high school, only at the Ramada Inn.

After that trauma, I skipped the 20th reunion. But I acquiesced when a classmate asked me to go with him to our 25th. Time had settled in more. People had married, had kids, gained some weight, lost some hair — it was much more relaxed. Plus, the festivities were held at a waterfront tiki bar where the cocktails flowed and nerds and cheerleaders reached across the aisle to actually get to know one another.

But now that we have Facebook constantly filling us in on every detail of our old schoolmates' lives, I can't see myself ever attending another reunion. I know who just got married for the third time because I've seen her beach wedding photos. I know who just had twin granddaughters because he posted a video of the newborns. A I know which couple trav-



The Diva, fourth from right, and friends at their 25th high-school reunion.

elled to England this summer because they "checked-in" at the Tower of London (and every other place they stopped at for three long weeks on my newsfeed). I even know who's gluten-free and who hates liberals.

I know so much that a reunion seems pointless.

And yet, as I said above, my friends attending their 40-year reunions are reporting good times.

So, I popped into cocktail hour for a Class of '74 reunion at a lovely resort this past weekend.

The first thing I noticed was that they had way better music (Aretha Franklin, Stevie Wonder, Chicago) and they seemed genuinely happy to see one another. As I

overheard conversations, it was clear that this wasn't a crowd that was super-active on social media. Some had Facebook pages, or their spouses did, but they must not have been checking them 14 times a day because news of vacations, grandchildren and marriages seemed like, well, news. It was nice to see.

Maybe there's hope for reunions after all. Maybe the magic number is 40. And maybe the secret ingredient is avoiding Facebook. ■

— *Ciao for now, my lovelies! Stay tuned for another divalicious diary entry next week ...*

**fans**

**fixtures**

**bath**

**lamps**

design. bulbs. installation.

**30<sup>TH</sup>**  
ANNIVERSARY  
1984 - 2014

Naples 239.775.5100 | Bonita Springs 239.949.2544  
Fort Myers 239.322.5488 | [www.LightingFirst.us](http://www.LightingFirst.us)

## Eye Centers of Florida

World Renowned Cataract Surgeon

# David C. Brown

M.D., F.A.C.S.

**50**

FDA Clinical Studies

**71**

Published Articles

**5**

Industry Patents

**Clearly, the Right Choice**

12 Convenient Locations  
[www.ecof.com](http://www.ecof.com) 239.939.3456

# O'BRIEN SUBARU

www.obriensubaru.com

# SALE-A-Bration!



NEW 2014 SUBARU  
**FORESTER** 2.5i

STARTING AT **\$22,595**

OR LEASE FOR **\$239** PER MO. 36 MOS.



EFB01

- Smart Breaking System
- Symmetrical All-Wheel Drive

\$2256 ..... Down Payment  
\$0 ..... Security Deposit  
\$239 ..... First Month's Lease

**\$2,495**  
TOTAL DUE AT LEASE SIGNING

**800+**  
VEHICLES  
TO CHOOSE FROM

UP TO **\$3000**  
OVER KBB VALUE  
FOR YOUR TRADE



NEW 2014 SUBARU  
**XV CROSSTREK**  
2.0i PREMIUM  
MODEL# ERA, OPTION PACK 01  
STARTING AT  
**\$21,995**

IHS TOP SAFETY PICK



NEW 2014 SUBARU  
**BRZ**  
PREMIUM  
MODEL# EZA, OPTION PACK 01  
STARTING AT  
**\$25,595**

ONE OF CAR & DRIVER'S 10 BEST



NEW 2013 SUBARU  
**IMPREZA**  
2.0i 4-DOOR  
MODEL# DJA, OPTION PACK 01  
STARTING AT  
**\$17,895**

IHS TOP SAFETY PICK

## HUNDREDS OF QUALITY PRE-OWNED VEHICLES

2004 HYUNDAI ELANTRA #H943818B.....	\$4,995	2010 HYUNDAI ACCENT #H933107B.....	\$8,995
1999 BUICK CENTURY 67,XXX MILES #M471208A.....	\$4,995	2008 TOYOTA PRIUS #H934944A.....	\$9,995
2003 HYUNDAI SONATA #H928608B.....	\$5,995	2009 VOLKSWAGEN JETTA #H196136B.....	\$9,995
2007 KIA RONDO #H216422A.....	\$5,995	2011 HYUNDAI ACCENT #H929205B.....	\$9,995
2007 HYUNDAI ACCENT #P024965.....	\$5,995	2011 HYUNDAI ELANTRA #H959779A.....	\$12,995
2006 HYUNDAI TUCSON #S461850A.....	\$6,995	2012 HYUNDAI ELANTRA #H151415A.....	\$12,995
2002 BUICK LESABRE 65,XXX MILES #S321313A.....	\$6,995	2013 FORD FOCUS #H942426A.....	\$13,995
2006 KIA OPTIMA #H959538A.....	\$6,995	2013 KIA FORTE KOUP #H120613A.....	\$15,995
2005 HONDA ACCORD #H075512A.....	\$7,995	2013 KIA OPTIMA #H947865A.....	\$16,995
2008 HYUNDAI ELANTRA #H953889A.....	\$7,995	2012 MAZDA3 GRAND TOURING #M171691A.....	\$16,995
2009 HYUNDAI ELANTRA #H208572A.....	\$7,995	2011 TOYOTA CAMRY #H263993A.....	\$16,995
2007 HYUNDAI SONATA #H463045A.....	\$7,995	2011 CHEVY EQUINOX LTZ #H028056A.....	\$17,995
2007 HYUNDAI SONATA #H122465A.....	\$8,995	2013 TOYOTA CAMRY #H176807A.....	\$18,995
2010 FORD FOCUS #H557453A.....	\$8,995	2012 MAZDA CX-9 #M189568A.....	\$22,995
2010 HONDA FIT #H147606B.....	\$8,995		

PURCHASE OR LEASE ANY NEW (PREVIOUSLY UNTITLED) SUBARU AND RECEIVE A COMPLIMENTARY FACTORY SCHEDULED MAINTENANCE PLAN FOR 2 YEARS OR 24,000 MILES (WHICHEVER COMES FIRST.) SEE SUBARU ADDED SECURITY MAINTENANCE PLAN FOR INTERVALS, COVERAGES AND LIMITATIONS. CUSTOMER MUST TAKE DELIVERY BEFORE 9/30/14 AND RESIDE WITHIN THE PROMOTIONAL AREA. AT PARTICIPATING DEALERS ONLY SEE DEALER FOR PROGRAM DETAILS AND ELIGIBILITY. ON SELECT MODELS WITH APPROVED CREDIT. 0% APR OR DEFERRED PAYMENT PROGRAMS CANNOT BE OFFERED ON BALLOON CONTRACTS OR OTHER IRREGULAR PAYMENT CONTRACTS. ALL PRICES PLUS TAX, TAG, AND TITLE, \$699 DEALER FEE AND DOES NOT INCLUDE OPTIONAL EQUIPMENT OR INLAND FREIGHT. ALL LEASES WITH \$2495 DUE AT SIGNING AND INCLUDE ALL APPLICABLE REBATES AND SAVINGS, ZERO SECURITY DEPOSIT, 12K ANNUAL MILES, 20c THEREAFTER. DEALER RETAINS ALL REBATES AND/OR VALUE OWNER COUPONS WHEN APPLICABLE. MILES PER GALLON IS BASED ON UPPER LEVEL EPA HIGHWAY ESTIMATES AND MAY VARY DEPENDING ON VEHICLE MAINTENANCE. ALL VEHICLES ARE SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY. ALL PICTURES ARE FOR ILLUSTRATIVE PURPOSES ONLY. ALL OFFERS PRIOR TO NEGOTIATION AND MAY NOT BE COMBINED. ^^BASED ON KELLY BLUE BOOK FAIR MARKET VALUE. EXCESS MILEAGE, WEAR, AND TEAR, AND RECONDITIONING MAY REDUCE TRADE ALLOWANCE. OFFER ENDS 10/31/14



**O'BRIEN  
SUBARU  
OF FT. MYERS**

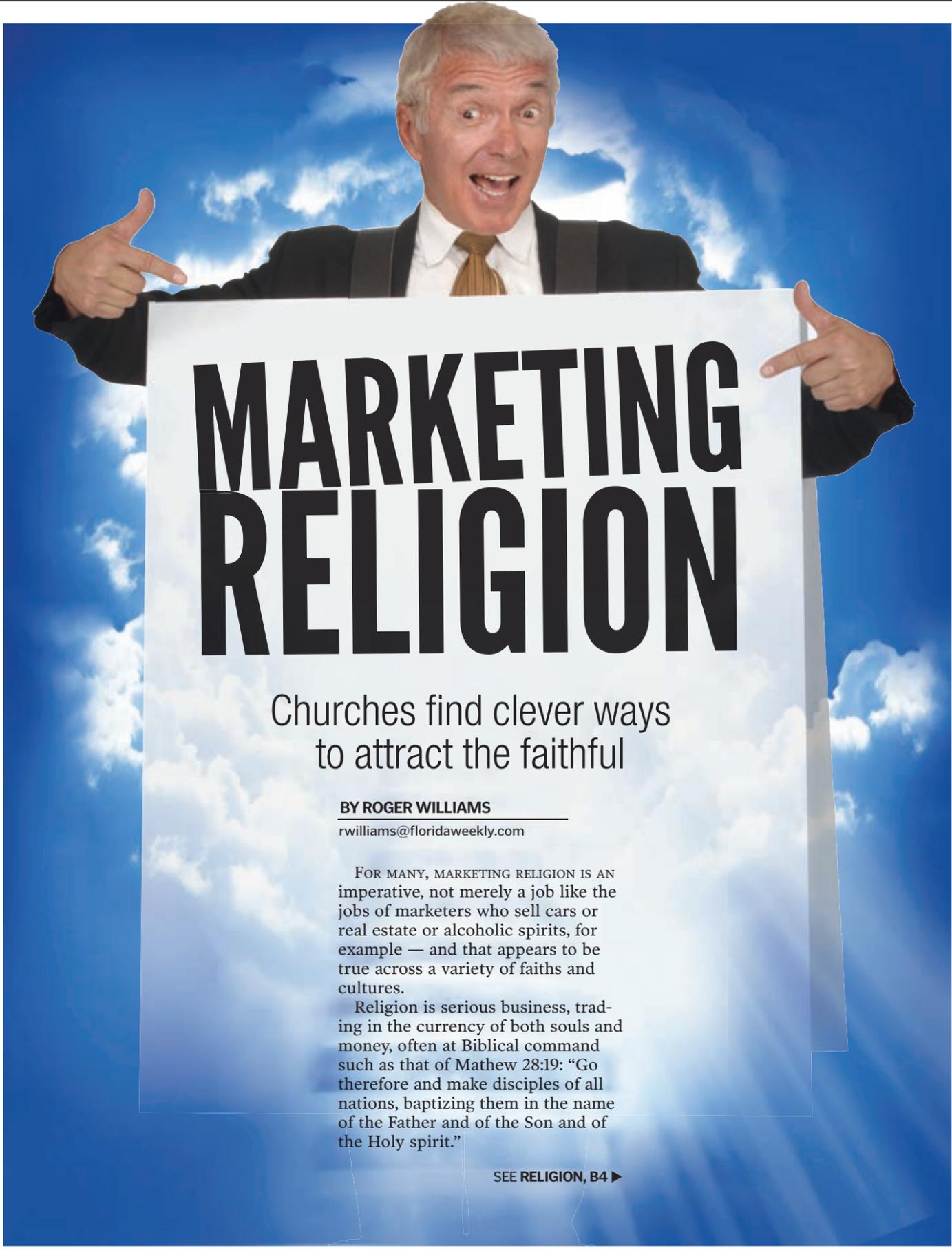
2850 COLONIAL BLVD  
FORT MYERS, FL 33966  
2 1/2 MILES WEST OF I-75  
ON THE CORNER OF COLONIAL & METRO  
**888-843-1636**



www.obrienssubaru.com

WEEK OF OCTOBER 2-8, 2014

A GUIDE TO THE LOCAL BUSINESS & REAL ESTATE INDUSTRIES



# MARKETING RELIGION

Churches find clever ways to attract the faithful

**BY ROGER WILLIAMS**  
rwilliams@floridaweekly.com

FOR MANY, MARKETING RELIGION IS AN imperative, not merely a job like the jobs of marketers who sell cars or real estate or alcoholic spirits, for example — and that appears to be true across a variety of faiths and cultures.

Religion is serious business, trading in the currency of both souls and money, often at Biblical command such as that of Mathew 28:19: “Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy spirit.”

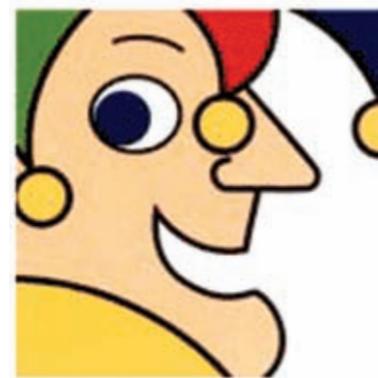
SEE RELIGION, B4 ►

| **INSIDE** |



**In the ‘Shark Tank’**

A private evening with Barbara Corcoran, and more Networking photos. **B7-9** ►



**The Fool knows**

What national homebuilder was started in 1950 by a group of high-school friends? **B6** ►



**What \$2.5 mil can buy**

A sampling of properties available in four markets. **B13** ►

exclusively **luxe**

Port Royal to Bonita Beach, The Bua Bell Group brings over 28 combined years of experience serving the luxury market of Naples.

**BuaBellSellsNaples.com** | BuaBellGroup@JohnRWood.com  
Emily K. Bua 239.659.6115 or Tade Bua-Bell 239.595.0097




1958  
**JOHN R. WOOD**  
PROPERTIES

Port Royal \$5.950 M  
870 Nelsons Walk  
Quail West \$3.850 M  
28950 Somers Drive

Naples  
**TOP**  
1%



*Experience Counts. Expertise Sells.*

# MONEY & INVESTING

## Get ready for a spike in the state's population



The demographics of a state and county can make a big difference in local business success and local real estate investing. The demographics of Florida are terrific, and so the future of Florida appears to be incredibly bright. Some Florida counties will capture an even greater population benefit and they will grow faster than Florida's overall growth rate.

Florida will soon (in 2014, if not already) surpass New York as the third most populated state; at a projected 19.7 million people, Florida will then trail only behind California (38 million) and Texas (26 million).

Florida's overall population is projected to grow 22 percent by 2030. As of the 2013 census, which estimated growth through 2030, the fastest growing demographic groups in south Florida's counties will be the Hispanic population and the over 65 age group.

- The Hispanic population will increase by 47 percent, from 4.5 million to 6.6 million by 2030... and account for 28 percent of Florida's population. (47 percent is twice the rate of Florida's overall growth of 22 percent).
- The over 65 population will increase 60 percent from 3.5 million to 5.6 million... and account for 24 percent of Florida's population.

Some Florida counties will capture an even greater demographic growth benefit, as they will be growing at rates faster than Florida's overall growth rate. These counties are largely growing faster by capturing more Hispanics and more over 65.

How does Florida or any state grow its population? There are only two ways.

First, more people are born in that location than the number who die.

Second, the population of a state (or a county) also grows when more people move into that location than those who move out, i.e., "net migration" — which includes domestic moves from one state to another state and international people moving into the state.

Florida benefits from the Hispanic segment having a much higher birth rate than non-Hispanic whites or other demographic groups. While the fertility rate for Hispanics in Florida has dropped from 2.82 in 2007, the current Hispanic birth rate at 2.12 remains significantly above the overall U.S. fertility rate. (To be precise, a 2.12 birth rate means that for every 1,000 Hispanics in the measured area, there are births of 2.12 babies each year.)

Hispanics will also enter Florida from a foreign country and from another state.

Here are some Hispanic population projections by county. Palm Beach County is expected to grow from 268,000 Hispanics to 395,000 (increasing 47 percent by 2030). That's in line with Florida's overall Hispanic projected growth rate but much faster than Florida's overall growth. However, the west coast of Florida will grow faster: Collier County's

Hispanic base will grow from 90,000 to 138,000 (an increase of 52 percent, which is more than twice the overall increase in population for Florida). Meanwhile, Lee County's Hispanic population will grow from 126,000 to 232,000! That is an astounding growth of 84 percent in Hispanics in Lee County by 2030.

Florida also benefits from well-entrenched international and domestic migration patterns.

Florida has a uniquely positive demographic position in that no state had more "net migrants" than Florida in April 1, 2010 through July 1, 2013: some 618,000 people moved into Florida comprised of:

- 318,000 international relocations and
- 310,000 U.S. citizens moving from a state into Florida

While Asia leads as the overall source of international migration into the U.S., Florida's sources are Mexico, Central America and South America. These are the primary international sources — a trend that's expected to continue.

Domestic net migration into Florida tells a sad tale about other states. The census numbers for April 1, 2010 to July 2013 show that there was an exodus from northern to southern states. The Midwest lost 545,000 and the North lost 624,000 people while Southern states gained 1,129,000. The southerly migration count will increase when we enter the peak years for Baby Boomer retirement, as they will surely seek sunshine.

- New York was the biggest domestic migration loser with 325,000 people

leaving.

- The second biggest loser was Illinois with 224,000 leaving.
- Then came California with 153,000 leaving.

All bad news for those states except some (like New York and California) had heavy international migration to offset domestic losses.

The University of Florida's Bureau of Economic Development's most recent population projection for 2013 through 2030 shows an increase in the over 65 population, and these numbers do not count the seasonal residents over 65.

- Florida overall will increase the over 65 group from 3.5 million to 5.6 million (or from 18 percent of the population to 24 percent.)
- Collier County's over 65 moves from 27 percent of the county's population to 32 percent; Lee County from 24 percent to 29 percent; West Palm Beach from 22 percent to 27 percent

Any way that you slice and dice the numbers, the picture is very clear. And businesses, municipal planners, investors, etc. All should understand and get prepared for Florida's future population and the specifics of their county's future demographics. ■

— Jeannette Showalter, CFA is a market specialist with Worldwide Futures Systems. Follow her on Twitter @rohshowalter and on LinkedIn.

**ARE YOU LOOKING TO PURCHASE OR REFINANCE A HOME?**

Let our experienced loan officers place you in the very best loan product that suits your needs.

We are a direct lender offering the following loan products:  
 Conventional ★ FHA ★ VA ★ USDA ★ Florida Bond ★ HomePath

**The American Eagle Mortgage Co., LLC**

Making dreams come true... 239-434-0300 ★ www.aemc.cc SW Florida's Fastest Growing Mortgage Bank

**THE OFFICES AT MERCATO**  
 9118 STRADA PLACE, #8105, NAPLES, FL 34108 ★ 239-596-0500

**INTERNATIONAL CENTER**  
 6804 PORTO FINO CIRCLE, #E-2, FORT MYERS, FL 33912

NMLS ID 167191 OH: MBMB 850023.000 FL: MB0700103 KY: MC24222 84: 15191

**DON'T RIP IT OUT, RECOLOR YOUR GROUT!**

**RESTORE OR RECOLOR YOUR GROUT TO LOOK LIKE NEW!**

<b>BEFORE</b> 	<b>BEFORE</b> 	<b>BEFORE</b> 
<b>AFTER</b> 	<b>AFTER</b> 	<b>AFTER</b> 

**KITCHENS & FLOORS      BATHROOMS & SHOWERS      PAVERS, POOL DECKS & PATIOS**

**ENVIRONMENTALLY SAFE & MADE IN AMERICA!**

**OUTSIDE WE CLEAN, POWER WASH & SEAL:**  
 DRIVEWAYS • PATHWAYS • PATIOS • BRICK  
 CONCRETE • PAVERS

**INSIDE WE CLEAN & SEAL:**  
 FLOORS • COUNTERTOPS • BACK SPLASHES  
 WALLS • SHOWERS • TILES • SLATE • MARBLE

**LIFETIME WARRANTY!**      **35 YEARS RESTORING & RECOLORING LIKE NEW!**

**FREE ESTIMATES! WE MEET OR BEAT ALL COMPETITORS' PRICES!**

**RECOLOR YOUR GROUT**      **CALL US TODAY!! 239-768-6811**  
 2508 ROCKFILL ROAD • FORT MYERS FL  
[www.RecolorYourGrout.com](http://www.RecolorYourGrout.com)  
 All of our cleaners and sealers are made in America and are environmentally safe.

**Open House**  
**Saturday & Sunday,**  
**Noon to 4:00 p.m.**

# PASEO



**THE CHOICE IS**  
**HERE**  
**THE TIME IS**  
**NOW**

COMMUNITY  
 OF THE YEAR  
**WINNER**  
**8 YEARS IN A ROW!**

See our collection of over 30 move-in-ready homes at this weekend's Open House, and take advantage of up to **\$25,000 toward options and upgrades** for a limited time on these exceptional values. It's an unbeatable opportunity in a community that's celebrated year after year.

Flats, Casitas and Townhomes from the \$200s • Twin Villas from the \$270s  
 Single Family Homes from the \$300s

Sales Center: 11940 Palba Way, Fort Myers, Florida 33912 • 239.425.6777 • Paseo-FtMyers.com



BROKER PARTICIPATION WELCOMED. ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING THE REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS REFERENCE SHOULD BE MADE TO THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY SECTION 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE. NOT AN OFFERING WHERE PROHIBITED BY STATE LAW. PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. PHOTOGRAPHY IN THIS AD MAY BE STOCK PHOTOGRAPHY USED TO DEPICT THE LIFESTYLE TO BE ACHIEVED RATHER THAN ANY THAT MAY EXIST.

## FROM THE \$200s



### TOWNHOMES

**SANTA ISABELLA** #3603 / 2 bed/2.5 bath  
**\$224,990** Includes \$20,990 in options!

**SANTA MARIA** #3705 / 2 bed/2.5 bath  
**\$229,990** Includes \$20,045 in options!

**SANTA MARIA** #3905 / 2 bed/2.5 bath  
**\$229,990** Includes \$18,400 in options!

**SANTA ANA** #3709 / 3 bed/2.5 bath  
**\$249,990** Includes \$20,140 in options!



### FLATS

**SAN FERNANDO** #3706 / 2 bed/2 bath  
**\$224,990** Includes \$18,695 in options!



### CASITAS

**CORDOVA** #12004 / 2 bed/2.5 bath  
**\$234,530** Includes \$19,540 in options!

**CARMEL** #12002 / 2 bed/2.5 bath  
**\$245,820** Includes \$20,830 in options!

**CARMEL** #11001 / 2 bed/2.5 bath  
**\$276,700** Includes \$16,710 in options!

**CAPISTRANO** #10901 / 2 bed/2.5 bath  
**\$303,240** Includes \$23,250 in options!



### TWIN VILLAS

**CORONADO** #95 / 2 bed/2 bath/den  
**\$399,610** Includes \$97,620 in options!

**CORONADO** #97 / 2 bed/2 bath/den  
**\$407,200** Includes \$95,210 in options!



### SINGLE FAMILY HOMES

**TIVOLI III** #150  
 3 bed/3 bath/study + 2-car garage  
**\$678,189** Includes \$288,199 in options  
 and fully furnished!

**RUFFINO II** #198 3 bed/2.5 bath  
**\$796,519** Includes \$331,529 in options  
 and fully furnished!

**JASMINE II** #197 3 bed/3.5 bath  
**\$849,617** Includes \$349,627 in options  
 and fully furnished!

# RELIGION

From page 1

In Southwest Florida, the marketers of the Word may either be leaders of religious organizations or the worshippers themselves. But in either case, they do the same thing: They use a range of advertising tools to sell a host of products or services, just as any other business might — billboards and television or radio ads and sophisticated websites and social media, not to mention print ads, all seeking to draw in souls who will share in the joy of salvation by giving.

The sky — and the imagination of the marketers — is the limit, it seems.

For example, the Riverside Church in Fort Myers, following the lead of some other groups in the country, displays a sizeable banner on Daniels Parkway where roughly 50,000 drivers a day are likely to see it. The church offers the following opportunity: “B90X” — the chance to get “spiritually ripped” by reading the Bible in 90 days.

It’s a takeoff on the nationally popular workout program called P90X, “a revolutionary system of 12 sweat-inducing, muscle-pumping exercises designed to transform your body from regular to ripped,” in 90 days.

“Jesus wasn’t interested in religion,” says Senior Pastor Bob Reed, introducing his church and welcoming all comers. “I’m not interested in religion.”

Instead, “the church exists to make disciples who love and live like Jesus.” And who can actually claim to have read the Bible in its entirety. Apparently, many have not.

At Riverside this autumn and winter, some parishioners will finish reading the Bible and then make a February journey with the pastor and his wife to the Holy Land. There will be English-speaking Israeli guides, three meals a day, and pleasant hotel accommodations — all for a cost of about \$4,500, according to the travel itinerary.

It’s a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity. Then, presumably, they will come back and spread the Word — which is, after all, part of the point for many churches.

“People must see what we do, hear what we say, and see how we react, in order to be convinced of true Christianity,” says Pastor Mark Coffey, explaining what it’s like to become a member of the Community Life Center in Port Charlotte.

“It is not reasonable to think that we



“B90X” — a program that borrows from the “P90X” workout system — offers the chance to get “spiritually ripped” by reading the Bible in 90 days.

can win our community to Jesus from behind the pulpit. It goes beyond the pastor and pews into the world where we live. This community must see us reaching out in practical ways in every avenue possible before they will take even a second glance towards Christianity.”

Not all religious groups market aggressively, however. Some rely on a form of anti-marketing marketing that may work from this philosophy: Each man and each woman is his or her own marketer when it comes to the business of religion.

At the Unitarian Universalist Congregation of Greater Naples, for example, the congregation relies on word of mouth, on superb music from a world-class pianist or other pros and sophisticated amateurs, on guest speakers from many walks of life, and on this attitude, says Barbara Glasgow, a member of the congregation and chair of the Green Sanctuary Program: “One of our core beliefs at UU is the interdependent web of all existence of which we are a part.”

That’s marketing enough for many, and it’s a low-key style also practiced by Rabbi Bruce Diamond, of the Community Free Synagogue.

“Jews in general have not proselytized in almost 2,000 years,” he explains. “In fact, we welcome participants and treat them as they wish to be treated — we let them self-identify and ‘belong’ through their participation without ‘gate keeping’ or other litmus tests or hurdles.”

Including the collection. “We do not really do any fundraising, ask for annual pledges or charge membership dues, although that is a widespread American synagogue practice. Unlike the other local congregations, we certainly do not sell tickets for the High Holidays. We also don’t charge for our weekly Sabbath eve meals or annual catered Passover seder suppers. We use email, our website and Facebook page, and the monthly local Jewish

newspaper to announce our events.”

It means Rabbi Diamond is not driving big cars or living lavishly as a result of synagogue success.

“I receive a modest monthly parsonage allowance and support myself through college teaching and other income from many years of saving. Rabbis are instructed ‘not to burden (your) community’ and are forbidden to enrich themselves through their Torah — their religious learning. The ancient motto is ‘Torah and a vocation.’ I am not really an ‘employee’ of my congregation. I am their spiritual leader.



DIAMOND

“Our mission is the ancient Jewish standard: ‘Prayer, study and benevolent actions.’”

That seems to work for about 350 families in Lee and Collier counties, who are generous without being asked to be.

“When new people walk through our doors,” Rabbi Diamond says, “we don’t regard them as new sources of revenue, and we don’t regard our people as a source of income.”

Sometimes the traditional reaching out and recruiting comes easy — a church might just luck into an advertising opportunity that beats all.

Take the case of the Powell family at the McGregor Baptist Church in Fort Myers, one of the region’s most sizeable congregations with one of the most successful marketing approaches.

Senior Pastor Richard Powell, who has led the congregation since 1999, is father of native-son Alan Powell, a brand-spanking-new movie star and a Fort Myers High School graduate.

The young Mr. Powell, 29, is not only front man for an increasingly visible Christian singing group, Anthem Lights, based in Nashville, but he’s opening as the lead in a new movie, “The Song.”

In the film, according to its notes, he plays a singer and songwriter whose big hit reaps a harvest of fame and wealth that nearly runs him off the

road of righteousness and ruins his marriage. The dramatic irony, which probably helps with the marketing, is that his character has written the hit song to celebrate his love for his wife.

McGregor Baptist is a classic new-wave congregation when it comes to marketing, and the buzz about the film, which was aggressively promoted in New York before opening last week in the region, is now part of the church’s cachet.

The website offers a range of activities all week, every week, for people dealing with divorce or recovery, or for singles 40 to 55. It also offers a women’s ministry, a children’s ministry, a marriage-mentoring ministry, a sports ministry complete with golf tournaments, and an opportunity for Seminole fans — or perhaps Seminole soul fans — to go hear former FSU football coaching great Bobby Bowden talk about “Educating for Eternity,” for either \$55 or \$115. The higher price includes a dinner at Carrabba’s Italian Grill (that’s on October 20).

McGregor Baptist also offers this opportunity, in addition to three Sunday worship services that tend to fill the big hall with hundreds of the faithful:

“Watch Dr. Powell on Sunday at 7 a.m. on FOX 4 and WRX TV and on Saturday at 4:30 p.m. on COMCAST Channel 10, dish Network channel 49, and over the air on Channel 49.”

And why does Dr. Powell push himself so hard?

“To challenge all people to radically follow Jesus,” he says — which is the church’s motto.

The marketing may be modern, but the preaching offers a taste of that old-time religion, a form of marketing in itself, perhaps.

Last Sunday morning, for example, Executive Pastor Russell Howard recalled from the pulpit how the Apostle Paul, on his way to Rome and unlikely to see many of his fellow acolytes again, paused to tell them, “I am innocent of everyone’s blood.”

In other words, he explained, the faithful must try to save those who have not accepted Jesus so they too may be innocent of their blood — if those to whom they minister are forewarned, but make the wrong choice.

“I know how you don’t go to hell,” the pastor thundered. “Compared to that, a cure for cancer is nothing.”

“We don’t want the blood of Lee County on the hands of our church. Do we?”

“If you don’t know Jesus this morning, Come to Jesus. Why would you die and go to hell? Why? Why?”

As marketing went, it worked. Buying in, the crowd appeared to be spellbound. ■



COFFEY



GLASGOW

Always In Season

Faux Orchid Arrangements

**WEST INDIES HOME COLLECTION**

9465 Tamiami Trail North  
Open Daily 10-5 239-596-7273  
westindieshome.com

**ECONOMY BODY SHOP**

**Complete Collision Repair**  
**24 Hour Towing**  
**Rentals**

Mention our ad in Florida Weekly and get a rental car UP TO 3 DAYS FREE. (with collision repair services)

**239-775-6860**  
[www.economybodyshop.com](http://www.economybodyshop.com)  
[economybodyshop@aol.com](mailto:economybodyshop@aol.com)

M-F 8-5 and Sat 8-12  
2240 Davis Blvd., Naples, FL 34104

24 Hour service available

**Tim Gibbons Photography**

Commercial \* Residential

[TimGibbonsPhotography.com](http://TimGibbonsPhotography.com)  
239-287-7871  
[tGibbonsPhotography@hotmail.com](mailto:tGibbonsPhotography@hotmail.com)

Photography

# Apply now for GAIN Class of 2015

The Leadership Collier Foundation, in coordination with The Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce, is accepting applications for the Class of 2015 Growing Associates in Naples program.

GAIN is specifically designed for emerging leaders and professionals in Collier County of ages 21-40. Participants learn about Collier County history, local government, election structures, charitable foundations and other resources so that graduates can become involved and be effective contributors in

the community.

The Class of 2015 includes eight two-hour sessions that meet from Feb. 17-April 7. Most sessions are from 3:30-5:30 p.m. Tuition is \$650. Space is limited to 40 participants.

Deadline to apply is Dec. 1. Download an application at [napleschamber.org](http://napleschamber.org). For more information, contact Amanda Beights, vice president of the Leadership Collier Foundation, by calling 403-2903 or email [Amanda@napleschamber.org](mailto:Amanda@napleschamber.org). ■



COURTESY PHOTOS

Attorneys and staff from the Naples office of the national law firm of Quarles & Brady participated in the fourth annual Camp Boggy Creek Challenge Ride in Eustis, joining more than 400 riders to raise money to send seriously ill children to summer camp. In the four years since the first challenge ride, the Quarles & Brady team has ridden more than 1,500 miles and raised approximately \$20,000 for the camp. This year, the law firm had 13 riders, consisting of attorneys, staff, family and friends.

Above, back row: Ashley Esparza, Michael Sykes, Ken Haney, Heather Walsh-Haney, Zeina Abdo, Colleen Miller, Josh Miller, Allison Symulevich, Mark Welch and Sam Glass. Front row: Jennifer Welch, Shantel Jilani and Julian Jilani.

Below, left to right from front: Josh Miller, Colleen Miller, Ken Haney, Heather Walsh-Haney, Zeina Abdo, Ashley Esparza and Michael Sykes.



*Maids of Green*  
Residential & Commercial  
Environmentally Safe Cleaning Specialists

## Clean Green Naples

**Call Us For A FREE ESTIMATE**  
**239-357-1177**  
Licensed, Insured, Bonded and Locally Owned

*Customized cleaning packages available.*  
*Weekly/monthly agreement discounts.*

**FOR DETAILS ON OUR SERVICES, VISIT US AT**  
**CleanGreenNaples.com**

GUARANTEED

100%

GUARANTEED

SATISFACTION

## Woodyard & Associates LLC

COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE

[www.wa-cr.com](http://www.wa-cr.com)

**LEASED AVAILABLE**

**WOODYARD & ASSOCIATES LLC**

(239) 425-6000

**SOLD AVAILABLE**

**WOODYARD & ASSOCIATES LLC**

(239) 425-6000



(Ref #002284)

**FOR SALE** - 19,000± SF Estate home on 66.56± acs. in Decatur County, GA. Ideal for a family ranch, hunting lodge, corporate retreat. Barns & outbldgs. \$1.495M



(Ref #002292)

**FOR SALE** - 66± acre Riverfront estate, 20' ceilings, marble/tile throughout, mature oaks, boat lift, 1,900' river frontage & more. See the virtual tour at [www.wa-cr.com](http://www.wa-cr.com).



(Ref #002214)

**FOR SALE** - 56,416± SF warehouse/office on 4.06± acs., CLIMATE CONTROLLED, interior sprinklers, fenced yard w/truckwell, overhead doors, 30' ceiling height. \$52 PSF



(Ref #000986)

**FOR SALE** - 3± acs. on SW corner of Pine Ridge Rd. & Logan Blvd. High visibility & traffic counts. Easy access to I-75. Strong retail/residential growth area. \$450,000



(Ref #002094)

**SELLER FINANCING** - .42± ac, 150±' frontage on Santa Barbara Blvd, between Golden Gate Pkwy & Pine Ridge Rd. High visibility, convenient access, Zoned C2. \$349,000



(Ref #002331)

**FOR SALE** - 311.45± acs of native land just south of Oilwell Rd in Charlotte Co. Property has 7,600± ft of frontage on I-75. Surveyed wetlands of 157± acs. \$8,000/ac

**Call us today to SELL / LEASE your property!**  
**WOODYARD & ASSOCIATES, LLC • COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE**  
Licensed Real Estate Broker  
**[www.wa-cr.com](http://www.wa-cr.com) • 239-425-6000**  
P.O. Box 60151, Fort Myers, FL 33906 | Pinebrook Park, 12995 S. Cleveland Ave., Suite 219, Fort Myers, FL 33907

## The Perfect Head Shot - "You Only Have One Chance to Make a Good First Impression!"

[www.charliemcdonaldphotography.com](http://www.charliemcdonaldphotography.com)

**239-370-0559**



# THE MOTLEY FOOL®

To Educate, Amuse & Enrich

## Fool's School

### Can You Afford to Wait?

If you're putting off saving and investing for retirement, you may really regret it in the future. Here's why:

Imagine that you begin saving at age 45 and invest \$5,000 per year for 20 years, earning the market's historical average return of about 10 percent per year, with 3 percent annual inflation. You'll end up with \$286,375 before inflation and \$204,977 after inflation.

If you don't begin saving and investing until age 55, you'll have to sock away \$18,000 a year — or delay your retirement until age 75 — just to end up with the same amount of money! (And by the way, retiring with just \$200,000 won't be enough for many people.)

Here's the power of just one year: In the example above, starting at age 45 gets you \$204,977 after inflation. But if you started one year earlier and gave your money just one more year to grow, you'd end up with \$224,326 after inflation — \$19,349 more!

Meanwhile, if you invest \$5,000 annually beginning at age 25, in 40 years you'll end up with nearly \$1 mil-

lion after inflation. An investor who starts at age 45 will have to sock away more than \$24,000 per year for that.

If you're not young anymore and you're kicking yourself right now, stop it. After all, you may be able to save more than \$5,000 per year. One rule of thumb is to save and invest 10 percent of your income, but higher percentages are better for many.

Even if you start investing at age 50, you still have time to accumulate wealth. If you can invest \$10,000 per year for 20 years, earning 10 percent, you'll end up with more than \$400,000 after inflation. Not too shabby, eh?

On the other hand, remember that a 10 percent return isn't guaranteed — you might average more, or less — which is all the more reason to sock away money aggressively. Calculators at fool.com/calcs/calculators.htm and elsewhere can help you determine how much you'll need to accumulate to retire securely. ■

## My Dumbest Investment

### Out of a Helicopter

I bought into one of Canada's biggest frauds. I heard on the radio that there were accusations of large-scale fraud and a cover-up at Bre-X, and that a key individual had mysteriously fallen out of a helicopter, apparently committing suicide. The whole thing sounded too ridiculous to be true. I immediately bought some stock, figuring that the story was either a fabrication or an outlandish rumor. I was wrong, and still have the stock listed among my assets as a reminder to be more careful with my hard-earned money.

— D.V., Montreal, Canada

**The Fool Responds:** The Bre-X story that was big news in 1997 was indeed a wild one, with billions of Canadian dollars lost. (It's not over yet, either, as the presumed-dead geologist whose supposed body was badly decomposed when it was found several days later has been rumored to still be alive.)

The story is a cautionary tale about how volatile penny stocks can be, as they can be easily manipulated and have wiped out many naive investors. Many penny stocks are those of mining companies, without profitable track records but hopes of striking gold. ■



Do you have an embarrassing lesson learned the hard way? Boil it down to 100 words (or less) and send it to *The Motley Fool* c/o *My Dumbest Investment*. Got one that worked? Submit to *My Smartest Investment*. If we print yours, you'll win a Fool's cap!

## Last week's trivia answer

I came to life in 1962 in Scranton, Pa., as the Thrift D Discount Center. I took my current name in 1968 and am now a top U.S. drugstore chain, with more than 4,500 locations in 31 states. I bought the Brooks and Eckerd drugstore chains in 2007, making me the largest drugstore chain on the East Coast. I have had a long-running partnership with GNC and house its "stores-within-stores." I've redesigned many locations into "Wellness" stores. My annual revenue tops \$25 billion. In the 1980s, many young people might have found my ticker symbol quite cool. Who am I? (Answer: Rite Aid) ■



Write to Us! Send questions for *Ask the Fool*, *Dumbest* (or *Smartest*) *Investments* (up to 100 words), and your *Trivia* entries to [Fool@fool.com](mailto:Fool@fool.com) or via regular mail c/o this newspaper, attn: *The Motley Fool*. Sorry, we can't provide individual financial advice.

## Motley Fool Goes Mobile!



Get investing advice and information on the go, now FREE on Android and iPhone.

## Ask the Fool

### Insiders Buying and Selling

Q Should I care about insiders buying or selling shares in a stock I own?

— V.F., Dunedin, Florida

A It depends. If the CEO of Key-board Mart (ticker: QWERTY) sells lots of shares, you might worry that the company's in trouble. But executives these days often get much of their compensation in the form of stock. The CEO might just be selling some shares to generate cash to buy a house or pay a college bill. It is worth worrying about, though, if many insiders are selling many shares all at once.

Meanwhile, if insiders are buying many shares, that's a promising sign. They know the company well and would presumably buy only if they expect the shares to rise.

\*\*\*

Q When a company has its initial public offering (IPO), how do the people who have owned the company keep their ownership?

— K.W., Longmont, Colorado

A When a company "goes public" with an IPO, it usually sells only part of itself. Here's a simplified example:

Imagine that the owner of Farm Dogs Inc. (ticker: BINGO) decides to sell 25 percent of it to the public via an IPO, to raise money to fuel growth. She currently owns all of the 100 million shares of the company and will sell 25 million of them to the public, so there will still be 100 million shares after the offering. Investment bankers help her determine the valuation of the company and decide to price the offering at \$20 per share. This means her company will collect about \$500 million (25 million times \$20) when the shares are sold (less the investment bank's fee of around 7 percent). She will retain ownership of 75 percent of the firm, or 75 million shares. ■

Got a question for the Fool? Send it in — see *Write to Us*

## Name That Company

I trace my roots back to 1950, when an 18-year-old and five high school buddies built a five-room bungalow based on a floor plan from the Home of the Week section of the *Detroit Times*. They sold it for \$10,000. Today, based in Atlanta, I'm one of the nation's biggest homebuilders, operating in about 50 markets across the U.S. My brands include Centex for first-time homebuyers, my own name for consumers moving up, Del Webb for active



adults age 55 and up and DiVosta Homes for resort-style living.

I have delivered more than 600,000 homes. Who am I?

Know the answer? Send it to us with Foolish Trivia on the top and you'll be entered into a drawing for a nifty prize! ■

## The Motley Fool Take

### Some Magic for Your Portfolio

Walt Disney (NYSE: DIS) stock, up 17 percent year to date, isn't the bargain it was in January, but it's likely to keep growing for long-term investors.

Disney has a knack for making the most of big content acquisitions. It spent \$7.4 billion on Pixar in 2006 and has reaped more than \$5 billion in global ticket sales from it so far. Marvel cost \$4.6 billion in 2009 and has generated \$9.6 billion in worldwide box office sales so far.

These box office figures don't include DVD and Blu-ray sales. Nor do they account for licensed T-shirts, pajamas, action figures or lunch boxes. Moreover, Disney keeps integrating Pixar and Marvel characters, and their stories, into cruise experiences and theme park

rides. Disney's \$4 billion Lucasfilm buy-out will also pay huge dividends, as Disney unfolds the epic "Star Wars" universe and the Indiana Jones saga.

Meanwhile, Disney is still capable of putting out a homegrown hit every so often, such as "Frozen," which has generated nearly \$1.3 billion in ticket sales worldwide, making it the fifth-highest-grossing movie of all time and the top dog in full-length animation.

Then there are its parks and resorts, which generate a third of its revenue, and its media networks (think ABC and ESPN), generating 44 percent. Disney offers a lot to like. (The Motley Fool owns shares of Disney and has recommended it.) ■

# BUSINESS MEETINGS

■ **The Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce** holds its next Wake Up Naples for members and guests from 7:30-8:30 a.m. Wednesday, Oct. 8, at the Hilton Naples. \$20 for members, \$25 for others. Sign up at [napleschamber.org/events](http://napleschamber.org/events).

■ **The Leadership Collier Alumni Association** hosts "Naples Works! Opportunity Happens!" with Dudley Goodlette, Michael Wynn and County Commissioner Georgia Hiller from 11:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 8, at the Professional Development Center, 615 Third Ave. S. \$15 for alumni, \$20 for others. Sign up at [napleschamber.org/events](http://napleschamber.org/events).

■ **The Above Board Chamber** meets from 11:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. Monday, Oct. 13, at the Hilton Naples. \$25 for members, \$30 for others in advance; \$28 and \$33 at the door. Registration

required at [aboveboardchamber.com](http://aboveboardchamber.com).

■ **The Marco Island Area Chamber of Commerce** holds its next Business After Five networking event from 5:30-7 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 15, at Erin's Isle at Hibiscus Golf Club. \$5 for chamber members, \$10 for others. Call 394-7549 or visit [marcoislandchamber.org](http://marcoislandchamber.org).

■ **HR Collier** hosts the 14th annual Society for Human Resources Management Foundation breakfast seminar from 8-11 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 16, at The Club at Olde Cypress. Guest speakers will be Otto Immel, partner at the law firm of Quarles & Brady, and Libby Anderson, president of TalentForce Solutions. Registration is \$35 for HR Collier members, \$40 for others. Sign up by Oct. 10 at [hrcollier.org](http://hrcollier.org).

■ **Business After Five** for mem-

bers and guests of the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce takes place from 5:30-7:30 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 16, at Wyndemere Country Club. Healthcare Network of Southwest Florida is the host. \$8 for chamber members, \$25 for others. Sign up at [napleschamber.org/events](http://napleschamber.org/events).

■ **The Florida Public Relations Association-Gulf Coast Chapter** meets at 11:30 a.m. Tuesday, Oct. 21, at Avow, 1095 Whippoorwill Lane. Guest speaker David Almay, senior vice president with the PR firm of Edleman in Washington, D.C., will discuss "Transmedia Storytelling & the Media Cloverleaf: Building Community in a World of Infinite Media Options." Cost is \$27 for PRSA members, \$31 for others. Sign up at [gulfcoastprsa.org](http://gulfcoastprsa.org) or call chapter president Donna Heiser at 6887-5402.

■ **The Council of Hispanic Business Professionals** meets for networking from 5:30-7 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 28, at McCormick & Schmick's in Mercato. Cost is \$15 for members. For more information, visit [chbnpnaples.wildapricot.org](http://chbnpnaples.wildapricot.org).

■ **A Job Search Support Group** meets from 9:30-11:30 a.m. Mondays at the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce. Contact Karen Klukiewicz at [kluk77@comcast.net](mailto:kluk77@comcast.net) or visit [napleschamber.org](http://napleschamber.org).

■ **Consultants from the Small Business Development Center at Florida Gulf Coast University** are available at the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce, 2390 Tamiami Trail N., every Thursday. To make an appointment for a free session, call Suzanne Specht at 745-3704. ■

— Email business meeting announcements to [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).

# NETWORKING

## McQuaid & Co. hosts an evening at Alto with Barbara Corcoran



Barbara Corcoran



Charlie Brooks and Janet Carter



Seated: Trish Priller, Haley Priller and Valerie Bender. Standing: Rodney Bungartz



Tiffany McQuaid, Beth Preddy and Krista Fogelsohn



Christopher Carillo, Stephanie Maldonado and Brad Bryant



Jay Bucklin, Kevin Stoneburner and Kevin Kaczmarek



Robin Galles, Debi Wilkey, Kim Price and Jen Taylor



Scott Leiti and Denny Bowers



Wendy Lockhart and David Lockhart

"Like" us on Facebook.com / NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).

PEGGY FARRIN / FLORIDA WEEKLY

## Complimentary Skin Cancer Check

Friday, Oct. 24th • 8 am - Noon



### Daniel I. Wasserman, M.D.

Board Certified Dermatologist | Fellowship Trained Mohs Surgeon  
Harvard Fellowship Cosmetic & Laser Medicine

8625 Collier Boulevard, Naples, FL 34114  
239.732.0044 • [www.SkinWellnessFlorida.com](http://www.SkinWellnessFlorida.com)



Follow  
Dr. Wasserman  
@swflderm.

**New Patients Only.**  
Must have an appointment.

# NETWORKING

## Bonita chamber mini trade show at The Colony Golf & Country Club



Christine Ross and Bob Van Horn



Donna Marcotte and Nicole Berning



Pam Fultz and Becky Sharon



Gail Langner and Mary Meima



Steve Bray, Sandra Dillon and Debra King

COURTESY PHOTOS

"Like" us on Facebook.com / NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).

## SMART SOLUTIONS. GUARANTEED RESULTS.



WAREHOUSE



MEDICAL



HOSPITALITY



FOOD HANDLING



OFFICE



Locally Owned & Operated Since 1978

If you need a pest management firm that understands your industry and offers outstanding customer service...  
*look no further!*

**SCHEDULE YOUR FREE INSPECTION TODAY!**

Naples: (239) 455-7023 | (800) 330-3323 | [LaruePest.com](http://LaruePest.com)



Have peace of mind knowing your boat, your classic car, your motorcycle and your recreational vehicles are well protected and that you're — Prepared For The Unexpected.



BB&T-Oswald Trippe and Company



Our independent agents are professional advisors you can trust - who help you protect your financial security with personalized insurance advice.

For experienced, local insurance advice talk to BB&T - Oswald Trippe and Company today.

BB&T - OSWALD TRIPPE AND COMPANY  
889 111TH Ave N Suite 201, Naples FL 34108  
Direct: (239)-280-3803 • Office/Client Service: (239)-261-0428  
Email: [ndalasky@bbandt.com](mailto:ndalasky@bbandt.com) • Fax: (866)-802-8677

# NETWORKING

## Hospitality Financial & Technology Professionals annual meeting at Colliers Reserve



James Snyder and Keith Fischer



Drew Tyler and Kelly Brenan



Laurie Gegen and Jackie Sullivan



Stephanie Ohloff and Fiona Warburton



Tiffany Youngusband and Amanda Gergen



Susan Bowles and Laurie Jackson



Peter Dehlinger and Karen Gross



Lance Harty and Irene Harty

CHARLIE McDONALD / FLORIDA WEEKLY

“Like” us on Facebook.com / NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).





### The Isles

OF COLLIER PRESERVE

*One-of-a-kind coastal community, once-in-a-lifetime opportunity.*

Finally, the most anticipated new community in Naples is now open! Nestled within a pristine natural setting just minutes from Downtown Naples, Florida's preeminent homebuilder is creating a colorful update of classic coastal living. Don't miss this once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to own such an amazing piece of Florida.

Model homes are now open at The Isles of Collier Preserve! Inspired by the timeless architecture and traditions of Old Naples, these elegant new model homes overlook eight miles of scenic kayak and biking trails that wind along the Cypress Waterway. Explore our nature trails and waterways on available Minto bicycles and kayaks or take a complimentary guided boat tour down the Cypress Waterway.

*Classic Old Florida Clubhouse • Fitness & Wellness Center • Resort-Style Pool • Tennis Courts • Bocce Ball Courts*  
*• Kayak Launch • Overlook Bar & Grill • 8 Miles of Scenic Kayak, Hiking and Biking Trails*

**DON'T MISS THIS SPECIAL OFFER ON SELECTED MOVE-IN READY COACH HOMES!**

<p><b>FEATURED MODEL:</b> <b>Caribwood</b> Homesite 31 3 Bedrooms/3 Bathrooms Den/2-Car Garage 2,214 a/c sq. ft. <b>\$523,500</b> Available Now</p> 	<p><b>FEATURED MODEL:</b> <b>Poinciana</b> Homesite 42 3 Bedrooms/2 Bathrooms 2-Car Garage 1,952 a/c sq. ft. <b>\$539,990</b> Available Now</p> 
---	---

**LIMITED TIME \$30,000 INCENTIVE ON COACH HOMES!**

**Call to charter a complimentary guided boat tour down the Cypress Waterway!**  
 No CDD Fees  
 Unlike other communities, The Isles of Collier Preserve does not burden you with Community Development District (CDD) fees, which saves you thousands of dollars during your home ownership.

**7 Furnished Models Now Open! | Luxury Single-Family and Coach Homes from the low \$400s to high \$700s**  
**(888) 707-1251 ~ [mintofla.com](http://mintofla.com)**  
 5445 Caribe Avenue, Naples, FL 34113 | Located on US 41/Tamiami Trail East, just south of Thomasson Drive.  
 For location, hours of operation and further details about our award-winning communities throughout Florida, visit [mintofla.com](http://mintofla.com).





\*Incentive is available for a limited time, please see new home sales professional for details. © Minto Communities, LLC 2014. All rights reserved. Content may not be reproduced, copied, altered, distributed, stored or transferred in any form or by any means without express written permission. Artist's renderings, dimensions, specifications, prices and features are approximate and subject to change without notice. Minto, the Minto logo, The Isles of Collier Preserve and The Isles of Collier Preserve logo are trademarks of Minto Communities, LLC and/or its affiliates. CGC 1519880. 10/2014



**WE MAKE  
IT EASY.  
YOU MAKE  
IT HOME.**



**FOR SALE**  
ROYAL SHELL  
Real Estate  
**FOR SALE**  
www.RoyalShellSales.com

**ROYAL SHELL**  
Real Estate

**RoyalShellSales.com**  
**239.261.9101**

**For Rentals Call**  
**239.213.3311**

**Florida:** Bonita Springs/Estero, Fort Myers/Cape Coral, Naples, Ocala, Sanibel and Captiva Islands

**North Carolina:** Cashiers, Franklin, Highlands, Lake Glenville, Lake Toxaway and Sapphire Valley



**GREY OAKS**



**Grand Isle Toscano Estate**  
• 6BR, 7 Full + 4 Half Baths, 6-Car Garage  
• Beautiful, Covered Outdoor Area  
• \$8,500,000 MLS 214028789  
Steve Suddeth & Ben Maltese 239.784.0693

**BONITA BAY**



**Spring Ridge**  
• Beautiful Custom Courtyard 4 Bdm + Den Home  
• Expansive Living Areas, Perfect for Entertaining  
• \$2,550,000 MLS 214021549  
Connie Lummis, The Lummis Team 239.289.3543

**MARCO ISLAND**



**Exquisite Island Estate Home**  
• Wide Bay Views & Direct Gulf Access  
• 5 Bedrooms, 4.5 Baths, Western Exposure  
• \$2,500,000 MLS 21405245  
Carolyn Rzaca 239.877.1006

**BONITA BAY**



**Spring Ridge**  
• Elegant & Spacious Home w/ Golf Course Views  
• NEW Appointed Master Suite w/ 2 Additional Bedrooms on Main Level  
• \$1,649,000 MLS 213509624  
Dotti Fagan, The Fagan Team 239.272.4946

**SHADOW WOOD AT THE BROOKS**



**Orchid Ridge**  
• 4 Bedrooms + Den, 5.5 Baths, Mediterranean Architecture  
• NEW: Wood Flooring, Designer Fans, Carpet in Guest Bedrooms  
• \$1,595,000 MLS 214006521  
Greg Lewis, The Lewis Team 239.287.1158

**PARKSIDE OFF 5TH**



**Olde Naples**  
• Walk to 5th Ave S and Beaches  
• Open Great Room Plan  
• \$1,499,000 MLS 214050901  
Kurt Petersen 239.777.0408

**PREMIUM LOCATION**



**The Dunes**  
• Panoramic Gulf & Bay Views  
• 3 Spacious Bedrooms, 3 Full & 1 Half Baths  
• \$1,150,000 MLS 214008797  
The Taranto Team 239.572.0066

**LIVINGSTON WOODS**



**Private 2.5 Acre Estate Home**  
• 4 Bedrooms, 3 Baths, 3 + Car Garage  
• Spacious Lanai w/Solar Heated Pool  
• \$899,000 MLS 214038231  
Gary Ryan 239.273.6796

**STEPS TO THE BEACH!**



**San Carlos Island**  
• Beautiful Gulf & Bay Views  
• 6 Bedroom and 4.5 Bathroom Pool Home  
• \$874,900 MLS 201336115  
Katie Brady 239.770.6061

**HIDDEN HARBOUR ON THE BAY**



**Fort Myers Beach**  
• Build Your DREAM HOME!  
• Walking Distance to Beach  
• \$595,000 MLS 201400251  
Katie Brady 239.770.6061

**WEST BAY CLUB**



**Natures Cove**  
• 3 Bedroom + Den, 2 Full & 1 Half Bath  
• 12 Ft. Coffered & Tray Ceilings  
• \$579,000 MLS 213022025  
Pam Olsen 239.464.6873

**BONITA BAY**



**Room With A View**  
• 2 Bedrooms + Den, 3 Baths  
• Private Outdoor Terraces  
• \$569,000 MLS 212006581  
Dru & Greg Martinovich 239.564.5717

**BONITA BAY**



**Oakwood Carriage Homes**  
• Remodeled 1st Floor 3BR, 3BA Carriage Home  
• Golf Course and Lake View  
• \$434,900 MLS 214050882  
Linda Ramsey 239.405.3054

**SPRING RUN AT THE BROOKS**



**9829 Spring Run**  
• Rare "Cypress" 2BR, 2BA + Den  
• Corner Lot + Large Private Pool/Lanai  
• \$419,000 MLS 214015897  
Gary Ryan 239.273.6796

**COPPERLEAF AT THE BROOKS**



**Copperleaf**  
• Pool & Spa Home in Gated Golf Community  
• 2 Bedrooms Plus Den, 2 Baths  
• \$369,000 MLS 214020773  
The Bordner Team 239.989.8829

**BOCA PALMS**



**North Naples**  
• Beautiful, Spacious Pool Home in Great School District  
• Gated Community w/Super Low HOA Fees  
• \$379,000 MLS 214043013  
Dodona Roboci 239.776.8123

**WEST BAY CLUB**



**West Bay Club**  
• 3 Bedrooms, 2 Baths, 2,040 Sq. Ft. Under Air  
• 2nd Floor Coach Home, Tile Throughout Living Area  
• \$259,000 MLS 213009301  
Pam Olsen 239.464.6873

**FAIRWAY DUNES**



**Bonita Springs**  
• 2 + Den, 2 Full Baths, 2 Car Garage  
• New Granite and Appliances in Kitchen  
• \$249,000 MLS 214042100  
Pam Olsen 239.464.6873

**COPPERLEAF AT THE BROOKS**



**Wisteria Pointe**  
• Bundled Golf Included  
• 2BR + Den, 2BA Furnished  
• \$242,000 MLS 214007733  
Bette Pitzer 239.560.2627

**COVENTRY AT STRATFORD PLACE**



**North Naples**  
• Furnished 2BR + Den, 2BA Condo Overlooking Preserve  
• Shows Like a Model, \$850 Quarterly Fees  
• \$235,900 MLS 214036945  
Dodona Roboci 239.776.8123

**EXCEPTIONAL PRIVATE HOME****NEW LISTING**

**Moorings**  
 • 5BD/4Full & 1 Half BA, 4655 sqft Under AC  
 • Minutes to Beach, Shopping & Downtown Naples  
 • \$2,450,000 MLS 214051295  
 The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

**TALIS PARK**

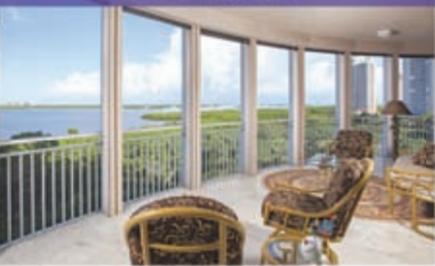
**Tuscan Villa**  
 • Former Model, 3 Bedroom + Den, 4 Baths  
 • Private Entry Courtyard Area  
 • \$1,950,000 MLS 214028793  
 Steve Suddeth & Ben Maltese 239.784.0693

**GOLF, LAKE & SUNSET VIEWS**

**Quail West**  
 • 4 Bedrooms + Den, 4 Full Bathrooms  
 • Gourmet Kitchen, Custom Cabinetry  
 • \$1,875,000 MLS 214029817  
 The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

**LUXURY LIVING**

**Naples Club Estates**  
 • 4 Bedroom + Den, 4 Full & 3 Half Baths  
 • Chef's Kitchen, Butler's Pantry & Wine Room  
 • \$1,795,000 MLS 213003435  
 Roger Stening 239.770.4707

**BONITA BAY**

**Horizons**  
 • Open, Spacious, Bright Floor Plan w/ Breathtaking Panoramic Views  
 • 3 Bedrooms, 3 1/2 Baths and Den  
 • \$1,350,000 MLS 214042999  
 Connie Lummis, The Lummis Team 239.289.3543

**STUNNING POOL HOME****NEW LISTING**

**Pine Ridge**  
 • Spacious 4 Bedroom, 2.5 Bath Pool Home  
 • Long Lake Views, High Ceilings & 3 Car Garage  
 • \$1,300,000 MLS 214049887  
 Annette Villano & Jim Hiester 239.248.6798

**OWN A PIECE OF PARADISE****NEW LISTING**

**Fort Myers**  
 • TWO Homes on 5.15 Lush Acres  
 • Tropical Pool and Lanai,  
 • \$1,198,000 MLS 214051100  
 The Fischer Group 239.777.7500

**BONITA BAY****NEW LISTING**

**Riverwalk**  
 • Beautifully Maintained, Bright, Spacious, Open Plan  
 • Tropical, Private Views From Expansive Lanai  
 • \$1,195,000 MLS 214050720  
 Connie Lummis, The Lummis Team 239.289.3543

**PALMIRA GOLF & CC****NEW PRICE**

**Ravista**  
 • Beautiful Lake to Golf Views  
 • Large Lanai with Gas Fireplace  
 • \$775,000 MLS 214009906  
 Dotti Fagan, The Fagan Team 239.272.4946

**PELICAN LANDING**

**Lakemont**  
 • Wonderful 3 Bedroom + Office Newly Decorated Home  
 • Formal Dining & Living Opens to Heated Pool & Spa Area  
 • \$719,000 MLS 214030210  
 Darlene Rice 239.325.3537

**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

**Menaggio**  
 • 3 Bedroom, 3 Bath  
 • Beautifully Turnkey Furnished  
 • \$685,000 MLS 214036253  
 Kurt Petersen 239.777.0408

**CLOSE TO 5TH AVE S**

**Olde Naples**  
 • Stunning 2BR/2BA Condo  
 • Turnkey Furnished!  
 • \$599,000 MLS 214023409  
 Debbie Dekevich 239.877.4194

**AMAZING VIEWS**

**Bonita Beach Club**  
 • Fantastic Gulf & Bay Views  
 • Beautiful Remodeled Condo w/ Granite Kitchen  
 • \$549,900 MLS 214004861  
 Frank Dekevich 239.877.4193

**GREAT MID-TOWN LOCATION**

**Naples**  
 • Remodeled Pool Home  
 • 3 Bedrooms + Den, 2 Bathrooms  
 • \$495,000 MLS 213511124  
 Liz Appling 239.272.7201

**SPANISH WELLS****NEW LISTING**

**Bonita Springs**  
 • Fully Furnished 4 Bed, 3 Bath Pool Home  
 • Optional Golf & Social Membership  
 • \$469,900 MLS 214052064  
 Vahle Team 239.450.7805

**PALMIRA GOLF & CC****NEW LISTING**

**Carvella**  
 • Two Bedrooms + Den  
 • Kitchen Has Granite Countertops & Tile Backsplash  
 • \$449,000 MLS 214048578  
 Mike Fagan, The Fagan Team 239.340.5455

**BONITA BAY****NEW LISTING**

**Waterford**  
 • 3 Bed, 3 Bath with Lake to Golf Views  
 • Great Floorplan, Kitchen Opens to Family & Dining Rooms  
 • \$359,900 MLS 214048170  
 Dotti Fagan, The Fagan Team 239.272.4946

**THE MOORINGS**

**Bourdeaux Club**  
 • Walk to The Beach!  
 • 2 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms  
 • \$349,900 MLS 214031954  
 Annette Villano 239.248.6798

**NAPLES**

**Vanderbilt Country Club**  
 • Spacious 2nd Floor Carriage Home  
 • 3 Bedrooms, 2 Baths w/2 Car Garage  
 • \$339,900 MLS 214013907  
 Annette Villano 239.248.6798

**SPANISH WELLS****NEW LISTING**

**Bonita Springs**  
 • Spacious Condo with Golf Course View  
 • 3 Bedrooms + Den, 3 Full Baths  
 • \$317,000 MLS 214050800  
 The Boeglin Team 239.287.6414

**BONITA GOLF CLUB****UNDER CONTRACT**

**Bonita Springs**  
 • Beautifully Maintained 3/2 with High Ceilings  
 • Close to Coconut Point, Under 10 mi. to Bonita Beach  
 • \$230,000 MLS 214042516  
 Loretta Young's Team Lavita 239.784.1984

**PRICED TO SELL!****NEW LISTING**

**Glen Eagle**  
 • Stunning 2nd Floor, † 2BD+Den, 2BA Unit  
 • Beautiful Lake & Golf Course Views  
 • \$199,000 MLS 214029350  
 Ted Libby, 239.572.0403

**CHARDONNAY AT THE VINEYARDS**

**Gorgeous Views**  
 • 1st Floor with Golf Course View  
 • Open Floor Plan with Large Kitchen  
 • \$187,000 MLS 214029350  
 Dodona Roboci 239.776.8123

**CYPRESS TRACE**

**Cypress Trace Golf & CC**  
 • 2 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms, 2nd Floor  
 • Bundled Golf Community  
 • \$150,000 MLS 214023286  
 Debbie Dekevich 239.877.4194

# Coldwell Banker®

FLORIDAMOVES.COM



RESIDENTIAL REAL ESTATE



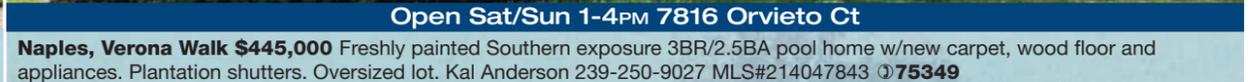
**Naples, Port Royal \$10,500,000** 3/3 Becky Mato  
239-263-3300 MLS#214019278 ☎79888



Open Sat/Sun 1-4PM 7816 Orvieto Ct



**Naples, Treviso Bay \$1,595,000** 4/4.5 Jackie Gantzer  
239-262-7131 MLS#214045975 ☎80145



**Naples, Verona Walk \$445,000** Freshly painted Southern exposure 3BR/2.5BA pool home w/new carpet, wood floor and appliances. Plantation shutters. Oversized lot. Kal Anderson 239-250-9027 MLS#214047843 ☎75349

**#1 real estate** brokerage in florida\*, **108** year legacy, **3,100** offices in **50 countries**



**Naples, Pelican Bay \$674,900** 2/2.5 Joann Sohn  
239-263-3300 MLS#214048350 ☎79866



Open Sun 1-4pm 164 Myrtle

**Naples, Pine Ridge \$1,499,000** 6/3.5 Lois Kluberanz  
239-263-3300 MLS#214035262 ☎26827



Open Sun 1-4PM 20281 Wildcat Run Dr

**Estero, Arnold Palmer Golf Course & Wildcat Run Country Club \$975,000** 4/4 Carol Jones 239-250-4310 MLS#214041078



☎73108

**Naples, The Strand \$819,000** 3/3 Sherry Santucci  
239-263-3300 MLS#214018922 ☎79875



**Naples, Oyster Bay \$579,000** 3/2 Chip Harris & Michele Peppe  
239-262-7131 MLS#214046950 ☎80152



**Naples, Golden Gate Estates \$558,800** 3/2 Kathi Kilburn-Bruce  
239-262-7131 MLS#214051564 ☎73185



Open Sun 1-4PM 12290 Coconut Creek Ct

**Fort Myers, \$525,000** 4/3.5 Stephen Levin 239-671-7726  
MLS#214018749 ☎79720



**Naples, Lely Country Club \$399,000** 4/2.5 Yochi Melnick  
239-262-7131 MLS#214044039 ☎80144

**Yes, you can buy peace of mind!** Contact a local Coldwell Banker® associate.



Administered by American Home Shield

**Coldwell Banker® Delivers Instantly!**



Call 866.600.6008 from your smartphone and enter the 1 code for our mobile brochure.

\*Coldwell Banker Residential Real Estate is ranked number one in closed residential buyer and/or seller transaction sides in Palm Beach, Orlando, Tampa/St. Petersburg and Naples/Fort Myers, and number one in residential sales volume (calculated by multiplying number of buyer and/or seller transaction sides by the sales price) in Miami/Fort Lauderdale, Orlando and Tampa/St. Petersburg according to data submitted to REAL Trends by NRT LLC, 2014. Nothing contained herein is intended to create an employment relationship. Any affiliation by you with the Company is intended to be that of an independent contractor licensed real estate sales associate. The property information herein is derived from various sources that may include, but not be limited to, county records and the Multiple Listing Service and it may include approximations. Although the information is believed to be accurate, it is not warranted and you should not rely upon it without personal verification. © 2014 Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC. All Rights Reserved. Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC fully supports the principles of the Fair Housing Act and the Equal Opportunity Act. Operated by a subsidiary of NRT LLC. Coldwell Banker, the Coldwell Banker Logo, Coldwell Banker Previews International, the Previews International logo and "Dedicated to Luxury Real Estate" are registered and unregistered service marks owned by Coldwell Banker Real Estate LLC.



## What \$2.5 million will buy in SWFL



### 2622 Rio Grande Drive, Punta Gorda

This two-story residence is a custom-built Towles Home on two lots in Punta Gorda Isles with more than 250 feet of waterfront dock and a 14,000-pound boatlift.

The home has four bedrooms, five baths, an office, an eat-in kitchen with breakfast bar, a great room and a large family room. For outdoor entertaining, there's a tiki bar with summer kitchen, outdoor shower and a pool featuring a

waterfall and spa.

Wrap-around decks line both the first and second floors, with the second-floor deck featuring a hot tub and outdoor shower. The master suite is on the ground floor, and the upstairs loft has a wet bar and pool table.

The property is listed at \$2,499,000 by Jerry Hayes, RE/MAX Anchor of Marina Park, [watfrnt@sunline.net](mailto:watfrnt@sunline.net) or [JerryHayes.com](http://JerryHayes.com). ■



### 4137 Bay Beach Lane, Unit No. 5H4, Fort Myers Beach

Panoramic views of the Gulf of Mexico and Estero Bay are featured in this three-bedroom, 3½-bath spread atop Dolphin Pointe.

The 3,683 square feet of living area are accented by a gourmet kitchen with a massive island, plenty of stor-

age closets everywhere and a wide, screened lanai. Included is a double cabana near the pool that was remodeled last year.

The property is listed at \$2,495,000 by RE/MAX Realty Group, [remax.com](http://remax.com). ■



### 3411 Oaklake Court, Bonita Springs

This Mediterranean-style home, built in Bonita Bay in 2008, features a magnificent Southern view with an expansive deck overlooking a lake in a private, cul-de-sac setting.

High ceilings, travertine flooring, top-of-the-line Viking appliances, custom cabinetry and granite countertops throughout make this a special residence. The home includes four bedroom suites and den, four full baths

and one partial bathroom, an open family room and kitchen combination with fireplace, a library/office, wine fault, breakfast nook, kitchen bar and game room. An outdoor kitchen and fireplace make the home ideal for entertaining.

The property is listed at \$2,490,000 by Royal Shell Real Estate, [royalshell-realestate.com](http://royalshell-realestate.com). ■



### 1835 Snook Drive, Naples

This custom-built waterfront home is in exclusive Royal Harbor. This property is an entertainer's dream with a six-burner gas stove, granite countertops, wet bar, wine cooler and high-end appliances.

Its huge lanai with a pool and spa features a built-in grill and two-story

screen enclosure. The master bedroom and den are on the first floor and the second story features a loft, three guest bedrooms and a private guest balcony overlooking the boat dock and canal.

The property is listed at \$2,495,000 by John R. Wood Properties, [johnrwood.com](http://johnrwood.com). ■



**DWA**  
 NAPLES LUXURY REAL ESTATE

AMERIVEST REALTY | NAPLES, FL  
 239.280.5433 | [David@DavidNaples.com](mailto:David@DavidNaples.com)



**Mediterra Estate Home**  
 \$6,499,000



**Vanderbilt Beach Home**  
 \$3,190,000



**Mediterra Estate Lot**  
 \$1,300,000



**Mediterra Detached Villa**  
 \$979,000



VISIT [WWW.DAVIDNAPLES.COM](http://WWW.DAVIDNAPLES.COM) FOR MORE DETAILS!

# Carrara generating strong appeal at Talis Park

BY KEVIN CAFFREY  
Special to Florida Weekly

With site work nearing completion and construction of three buildings underway, the penthouse-style Carrara condominium residences at Talis Park in North Naples continue to generate strong appeal among homebuyers intent on enjoying the simplicity of a maintenance-free lifestyle.

An enclave of spacious residences being built by WCI Communities, Carrara will feature 90 homes in 15 midrise buildings. Each building will consist of three floors over parking with two residences per floor. Purchase agreements have been finalized for 14 of the 18 residences in the three buildings under construction and are being accepted for an additional 12 residences in two buildings that are poised to begin construction. Completion of the first Carrara building is anticipated in spring 2015.

Priced from the \$690,000s, Carrara residences include a private elevator lobby, a spacious great room, a gourmet island kitchen, master suite and two guest ensuites, a library/media room, a powder bath and secured ground level parking. Each residence has a wrap-around loggia and more than 2,900 square feet of air-conditioned living space.

Carrara overlooks the sea dwarf paspalum fairways and greens of Talis Park's Greg Norman-Pete Dye designed golf course and the community's Vyne House clubhouse on the grand piazza. Golf, tennis, a fitness center, spa and multiple dining venues will be within a short walk from the Carrara residences. Construction of the neighborhood's private hospitality area will begin this fall and include a pool, a covered gathering area, restrooms and grills. The hospitality area will be just steps away from Talis Park's Casa Cortese Grille, an outdoor dining and lounge destination adjacent to the community's pristine driving range.

Developer Kitson & Partners has created a new vision at Talis Park that redefines the country club experience and invites a select group of members to enjoy an active, health-oriented lifestyle. Talis Park's neighborhoods offer a park-like setting with golf course, preserve and water views, or a maintenance-free environment within walking distance of the community's amenity core. This "In-the-Park" or "In-the-Village" approach

reflects Kitson's commitment to creating a community where every aspect of country club living is relevant to the residents' daily lives.

Carrara's proximity to Casa Cortese and Vyne House will offer residents a full In-the-Village experience. Casa Cortese is a favored gathering place for Talis Park residents for lunch following a round of golf and during weekly happy hours that are included on the community's full slate of social events.

Vyne House consists of a series of spaces designed to be used every day, inviting users to come as they are in a relaxed, comfortable format. The buildings are interconnected by covered walkways and wrapped around multiple courtyards that offer the possibility of outdoor dining and entertaining.

Vyne House Shops was completed last year and features Fiona's Market Café, with local fare and wine and bar service. The general-store personality of Fiona's makes for an ideal gathering place for conversation and coffee after a bike ride or walk, after a workout, yoga or Pilates session in the Vyne House Core Fitness Center, or after a manicure or massage in the Esprit Spa, both of which have also been completed.

Site work in advance of construction of Vyne House Phase II is underway. Vertical construction of the 26,470-square-foot project is scheduled to begin in fourth quarter of this year. Kitson anticipates holding a soft opening of Phase II in December 2015 and a grand opening in January 2016.

Phase II will introduce Palm Court, an open-air courtyard that is the centerpiece of Vyne House. In addition to serving as a point of entry, Palm Court will be used as a social space suited to hosting a variety of events. The upper level will also include formal indoor dining, casual indoor and outdoor dining, a multi-purpose room adjacent to Palm Court, aerobics and cardio workout rooms and a wine room/boardroom for wine tastings and wine pairing dinners. The lower level of Vyne House Phase II will accommodate the golf pro shop as well as men's and ladies' locker rooms. Phase II will include a pool and a rotunda with a double-sided fireplace overlooking the 18th green.

The entrance to Talis Park is off Livingston Road north of Immokalee Road and east of Interstate 75. For more information, visit talispark.com. ■



A rendering of the Carrara condominium residences by WCI Communities at Talis Park.



Talis Park's Casa Cortese Grille is adjacent to the Carrara neighborhood.



The Talis Park Golf Club course is one of two Greg Norman-Pete Dye designed courses in the world.



Fiona's Market Cafe at Vyne House serves local fare.



The Vyne House clubhouse is a short walk from the Carrara neighborhood.

COURTSEY PHOTOS

**8998 Lely Island Circle**  
**\$599,900**



**3-CAR GARAGE**

2000 built 4 BR/3 BA home. Great views. Open kitchen area. Large lanai.

**Fountains**  
**55+ Community**



**BRAND NEW WINDOWS**

Lovely end unit overlooking lake. 2 BR/2 BA offered turnkey. Carport \$99,000.

**1570 Villa Court**  
**\$350,000**



**WESTERN EXPOSURE**

Great floor plan. Large family room, open kitchen with eating area. Spacious lanai with step-down to pool.

**Marco Inn Villas**  
**\$139,500**



**SUPER RENTAL HISTORY**

Perfect island get away or investment. Complex on the water w/boat slips. Excellent condition.



**Jacki Strategos**  
GRI, CREM, SRES, e-Pro  
**239-370-1222**  
JStrategos@att.net



**Richard Droste**  
REALTOR  
**239-572-5117**  
rddsmd@comcast.net

**Marco Island & Southwest Florida Real Estate Specialists**  
**Visit [www.JackiStrategos.com](http://www.JackiStrategos.com) Today!**



**Grey Oaks - 2823 Thistle Way**



Over 5,000 square feet of exceptional living space. Offered at \$3,200,000. [premierair.com/id/214028364](http://premierair.com/id/214028364)

**Park Shore - Park Plaza #600**



Sophisticated beachfront living at its best. Offered at \$1,695,000. [premierair.com/id/214046849](http://premierair.com/id/214046849)

**Premier | Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**Cheryl Turner**  
Broker Associate  
c 239.250.3311  
[cheryl.turner@sothebysrealty.com](mailto:cheryl.turner@sothebysrealty.com)  
[cherylturner.com](http://cherylturner.com)



Contact me for more information on these properties, or for any of your real estate needs.

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity.



**MIROMAR REALTY**  
*Ask the Experts - We Know Miromar!*

**FIND YOUR HOME IN MIROMAR LAKES BEACH & GOLF CLUB,  
THE #1 COMMUNITY IN THE UNITED STATES\***



\*National Association of Home Builders GOLD AWARD winner for Community of the Year, the only Florida Winner in 33 years, and NAHB Gold Award for Best Clubhouse.



**BELLINI**  
2BR/2BA + Den • \$479,900  
Shows Like a Model



**MIRASOL**  
3BR/2.5BA • \$448,500  
Beachfront Condo



**OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY, OCT. 5 1-4 P.M.**

**SAN MARINO**  
3BR/3BA • \$399,500  
Furnished Home with Lake Views



**VALENCIA**  
3BR/2.5BA + Den • \$359,000  
Upgrades & Custom Touches



**VERONA LAGO**  
4BR/5BA + Den • \$2,195,000  
Spectacular Panoramic Lake View



**COSTA AMALFI**  
3BR/3.5BA + Den • \$1,525,000  
Live Right on the Beach



**VOLTERRA**  
3BR/3.5BA + Den • \$1,394,000  
Waterfront with Private Dock



**OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY, OCT. 5 1-4 P.M.**

**SIENA**  
3BR/3BA + Den • \$849,000  
Expansive Lake • Golf course views

**CALL ANGELA BAVETTA or KIM SHORE**

**MiromarRealty.com • (239) 425-2340 • (877) 809-9444 • OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK: MON. - SAT. 9 a.m. - 5:30 p.m. • SUN. 10 a.m. - 5 p.m.**

I-75, Exit 123, east to Ben Hill Griffin Pkwy., then north 3 miles OR I-75, Exit 128 east to Ben Hill Griffin Pkwy., south 1/2 mile.

MIROMAR REALTY, LLC, 10160 MIROMAR LAKES BOULEVARD, MIROMAR LAKES, FLORIDA 33913



Copyright © 2014, Miromar Development Corporation. Miromar Realty is a registered mark of Miromar Development Corporation.

10010214-2322





*LIVE BEYOND YOUR DREAMS*



*CAPTURE THE LIFESTYLE YOU'VE ALWAYS WANTED FROM THE \$200'S TO OVER \$2 MILLION*

*At Lely Resort, the lines between fantasy and reality have vanished. This is a world of **3** championship golf courses, **4** clubhouses, **13** tennis courts, **4** resort-style pools, a luxurious spa and fitness center, a village center, and a newly expanded **30,000+** square foot Players Club & Spa, and **7** distinctive neighborhoods... and it can all be yours in a way most people only dream of.*

[www.LELY-RESORT.com](http://www.LELY-RESORT.com)



**Olé from the \$200s**



**Alden Woods from the \$300s**



**Cordoba from the \$400s**



**Players Cove from the \$400s**



**Canwick Cove from the \$500s**



**Lakoya from the \$300s to over \$1 million**



**The Estates at The Classics from the \$900s**



Visit our Sales Center today. 8020 Grand Lely Drive, Naples, Florida 34113 (239) 793-2100  
Lely Resort Realty, LLC, Exclusive Sales Agent, Licensed Real Estate Broker



BROKER PARTICIPATION WELCOMED. ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING THE REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS REFERENCE SHOULD BE MADE TO THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY SECTION 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE. NOT AN OFFERING WHERE PROHIBITED BY STATE LAW. PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE.

THE SIMPLICITY OF  
**CARRARA**  
 AT  
 TALIS PARK



SEE IT, TOUCH IT, FEEL IT, MAKE IT YOUR OWN



Carrara Overlooks Talis Park's Greg Norman-Pete Dye Designed Golf Course  
 Golf, Fitness Center, Spa & Dining  
 All Within a 2 Minute Walk

Private Elevator Lobby  
 Two Dedicated Parking Spaces  
 Dedicated Golf Cart Parking

Penthouse-Style Residences Offering  
 More Than 2,900 Square Feet  
 of Air Conditioned Living Space

Three Bedrooms, Three-and-a-Half Baths,  
 Great Room, Den/Media Room, Gourmet  
 Island Kitchen, Wraparound Loggias

Three Stories Over Parking  
 Two Residences Per Floor



**TALIS PARK**  
*Old Fashioned Grace Wrapped In  
 A New Fashioned Lifestyle*

Visit Talis Park's Garden House Sales Center at  
 16980 Livingston Rd, Naples, FL 34110

239.449.5900 TalisPark.com  
 A Kitson & Partners Community

**CARRARA AT TALIS PARK BY WCI COMMUNITIES**  
 Luxurious, Maintenance-Free Condominium Living On-the-View  
 From the \$690's

# Florida Weekly's Open Houses

**Open Houses are Sunday 1-4, unless otherwise marked**

## >\$300,000

- 1 • BONITA BAY - WEDGEWOOD •**  
26880 Wedgewood Drive #403 • \$334,900  
• Premier Sotheby's International Realty •  
Ginger Lickley • 239.860.4661
- 2 • WALDEN OAKS •** 7002 Lone Oak  
Boulevard • \$345,000 • PSIR • Kelly Kent •  
239.250.5480
- 3 • WINDSTAR - WINWARD CAY •** 4650  
Yacht Harbor Drive #111 • \$394,900 • PSIR •  
V.K. Melhado • 239.216.6400

## >\$400,000

- 4 • MIROMAR LAKES •** 10070 Valiant  
Court #201 • \$407,000 • PSIR • Janna  
McCan • 239.222.3433
- 5 • PELICAN BAY - INTERLACHEN •**  
6770 Pelican Bay Boulevard #235 • \$425,000  
• PSIR • Martha Kelly • 239.877.4569
- 6 • TIBURON - CASTILLO •** 2843 Tiburon  
Boulevard East #101 • \$489,900 • PSIR •  
Mark Maran • 239.777.3301
- 7 • BAY FOREST - NAPLES WALK •** 15191  
Cedarwood Lane #2704 • \$490,000 • PSIR •  
Dominic Panozzo • 239.821.9321
- 8 • PELICAN MARSH - CLERMONT •**  
1610 Clermont Drive #102 • \$490,000 • PSIR  
• Dina Moon • 239.370.1252

## >\$500,000

- 9 • BONITA BAY - MONTARA •** 3244  
Montara Drive • \$519,000 • PSIR • Jane  
Gruenhagen • 239.450.6437
- 10 • FIDDLER'S CREEK - CASCADA •**  
9026 Cascada Way #201 • \$579,900 • PSIR  
• Mike Joyce • 239.285.6275 • Call agent for  
gate code.
- 11 • BRENDISI AT MEDITERRA •** 29140  
Brendisi Way #201 • \$584,000 • John R  
Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade  
Bua-Bell • 239.595.0097

## >\$600,000

- 12 • VANDERBILT BEACH -  
VANDERBILT YATCH & RACHQUET  
CLUB •** 11030 Gulf Shore Drive #201 •  
\$679,000 • PSIR • Jon Peter Vollmer •  
239.250.9414
- 13 • PELICAN BAY - BAY VILLAS •** 504  
Bay Villas Lane • \$680,000 • PSIR • Janice  
Fonda • 402.208.2276
- 14 • NAPLES BATH & TENNIS •** 1031  
Oriole Circle • \$699,000 • PSIR • Debbi/  
Marty McDermott • 239.564.4231

## >\$700,000

- 15 • IMPERIAL RIVER •** 27548 Bayshore  
Drive • \$745,000 • PSIR • Suzanne Ring •  
239.821.7550

## >\$900,000

- 16 • MARCO ISLAND •** 930 Hyacinth  
Court • \$979,000 • PSIR • Darlene Roddy •  
239.404.0685

## >\$1,000,000

- 17 • MERCATO - THE STRADA •** 9123  
Strada Place • From \$1,000,000 • PSIR •  
Call 239.594.9400 • Open Monday-Saturday  
10am-8pm & Sunday 12-8pm
- 18 • BONITA BAY - BERMUDA COVE •**  
26203 Isle Way • \$1,079,000 • PSIR • Teresa  
Rucker • 239.281.2376
- 19 • THE BROOKS - SHADOW WOOD  
- GLEN LAKES •** 10550 Glen Lakes Drive  
• \$1,575,000 • PSIR • Roxanne Jeske •  
239.450.5210
- 20 • OLD NAPLES •** 740 5th Avenue  
North • \$1,595,000 • PSIR • Debbi/Marty  
McDermott • 239.564.4231
- 21 • BONITA BAY - CREEKSIDE •** 26111  
Red Oak Court • \$1,670,000 • PSIR • Ray  
Felitto • 239.910.5340

- 22 • CROSSINGS - STONEGATE •** 7371  
Stonegate Drive • \$1,695,000 • PSIR • Terri  
Moellers • 239.404.7887

- 23 • ISLA MAR IN OLDE NAPLES •** 1010  
5th Street South • \$1,775,000 • John R Wood  
Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell  
• 239.595.0097

- 24 • GREY OAKS - ESTUARY •** 1220  
Gordon River Trail • From \$1,795,000 •  
PSIR • Call 239.261.3148 • Open Monday-  
Saturday 9am-5pm & Sunday 12-5pm

- 25 • OLD NAPLES •** 775 Broad Court  
North • \$1,850,000 • PSIR • Pat Duggan •  
239.216.1980

## >\$2,000,000

- 26 • ROYAL HARBOR - OYSTER BAY •**  
1506 Jewel Box Avenue • \$2,098,000 • PSIR  
• Steve Allison • 239.776.8160

- 27 • MEDITERRA - IL TREBBIO •** 16045  
Trebbio Way • \$2,195,995 • PSIR • Tom  
Gasbarro • 239.404.4883

## >\$3,000,000

- 28 • ESTATES AT GREY OAKS •** 2835  
Silverleaf Lane • \$3,495,000 • John R Wood  
Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell  
• 239.595.0097

- 29 • PORT ROYAL •** 2750 Treasure Lane  
• \$3,900,000 • PSIR • Lisa Tashjian •  
239.259.7024

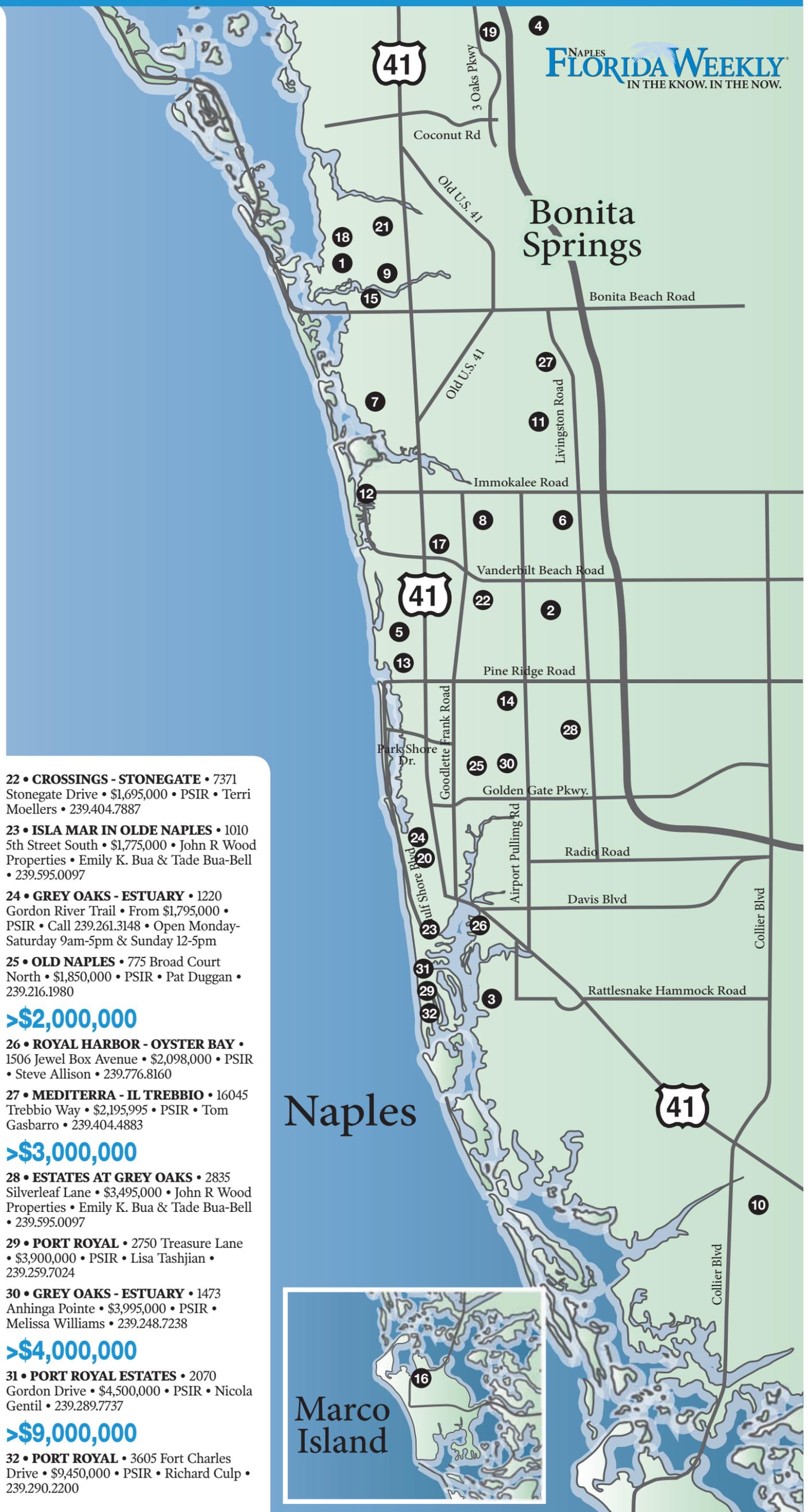
- 30 • GREY OAKS - ESTUARY •** 1473  
Anhinga Pointe • \$3,995,000 • PSIR •  
Melissa Williams • 239.248.7238

## >\$4,000,000

- 31 • PORT ROYAL ESTATES •** 2070  
Gordon Drive • \$4,500,000 • PSIR • Nicola  
Gentil • 239.289.7737

## >\$9,000,000

- 32 • PORT ROYAL •** 3605 Fort Charles  
Drive • \$9,450,000 • PSIR • Richard Culp •  
239.290.2200



# Exquisite Interiors

Immerse yourself in a private world of luxury and intrigue.  
A world full of splendor, set apart from the rest.  
*beyond the extraordinary...*



Premier | Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

[PREMIERSOTHEBYSREALTY.COM](http://PREMIERSOTHEBYSREALTY.COM)

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity.

OLD NAPLES, FL  
\$10,900,000 USD  
[premierSir.com/id/214027970](http://premierSir.com/id/214027970)



Isn't life delicious?

PHOTO COURTESY OF OCTAGON



# TWINEAGLES

• Naples' finest championship golf community •

From the thrill of championship golf tournaments to the quiet beauty of a perfect sunset, this is a place designed to help you celebrate life. Visit us today and get a taste of it for yourself. Our naturally magnificent community has stunning new homes priced from the mid \$200's to over \$2 million, a sensible membership plan with no initiation fee, luxurious amenities and lots of friendly folks who savor every moment.

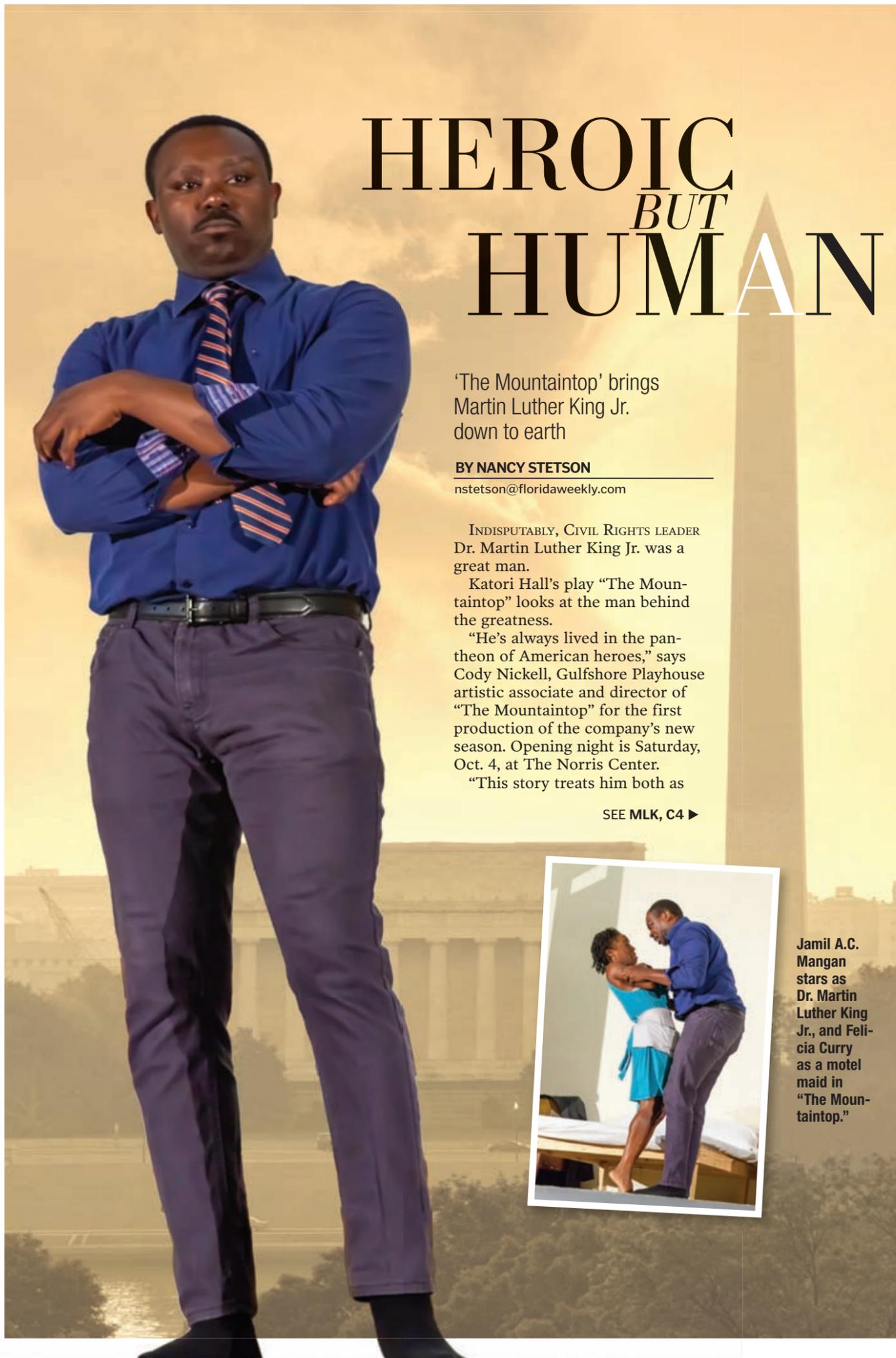
239-352-8000 • [TwinEagles.com](http://TwinEagles.com)

SEVERAL MODELS BY THE AREA'S FINEST BUILDERS ARE OPEN DAILY



WEEK OF OCTOBER 2-8, 2014

A GUIDE TO THE LOCAL ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT SCENE



## HEROIC *BUT* HUMAN

'The Mountaintop' brings Martin Luther King Jr. down to earth

BY NANCY STETSON  
nstetson@floridaweekly.com

INDISPUTABLY, CIVIL RIGHTS LEADER Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. was a great man.

Katori Hall's play "The Mountaintop" looks at the man behind the greatness.

"He's always lived in the pantheon of American heroes," says Cody Nickell, Gulfshore Playhouse artistic associate and director of "The Mountaintop" for the first production of the company's new season. Opening night is Saturday, Oct. 4, at The Norris Center.

"This story treats him both as

SEE MLK, C4 ►



Jamil A.C. Mangan stars as Dr. Martin Luther King Jr., and Felicia Curry as a motel maid in "The Mountaintop."

VANDY MAJOR / FLORIDA WEEKLY

## Meet original Highwaymen artist Al Black

SPECIAL TO FLORIDA WEEKLY

Al Black, an original Highwaymen artist, will give a painting demonstration, talk about his life and take questions from the audience from 10 a.m. to noon Saturday, Oct. 4, at the Lee County Alliance for the Arts in Fort Myers. Some of Mr. Black's artwork will be available for purchase, with proceeds to



BLACK

benefit the alliance and the Southwest Florida Museum of History Foundation.

The presentation is in conjunction with the "Sons of the Sun: The Highwaymen" exhibit on display at the museum in downtown Fort

Myers.

Born in Barlow, Miss., in 1945, Mr. Black left home when he was 14 to escape the cotton fields. He found work in nearby Jackson, where a contractor noticed that he was "a better talker than a worker" and enlisted him to recruit migrant farm laborers.

Mr. Black eventually settled in Fort

SEE HIGHWAYMEN, C5 ►

BROUGHT TO YOU BY:

Premier | Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

### | INSIDE |



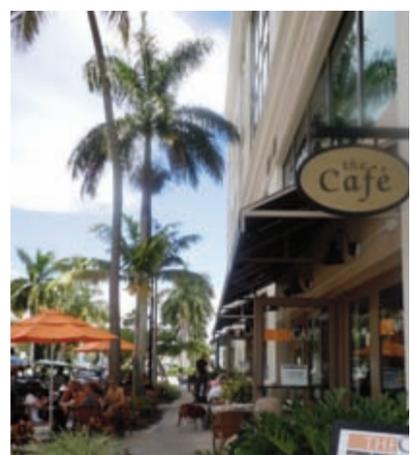
#### Dreamy monks

Can there be sexiness in austerity? C2 ►



#### Final round

Writing Challenge concludes with one more photo prompt to inspire fiction. C16 ►



#### Yum!

Café on Fifth combines with Delicious Raw for one great dining experience. C31 ►

Premier | Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

The High-Rises at Bonita Bay	495-1105
Estuary at Grey Oaks	261-3148
The Strada at Mercato	594-9400
The Village	261-6161
The Gallery	659-0099
Broad Avenue	434-2424
Vanderbilt	594-9494
The Promenade	948-4000
Fifth Avenue	434-8770
Marco Island	642-2222
Rentals	262-4242

# SANDY DAYS, SALTY NIGHTS

## An unexpected crush, and it's time to leave the village



Yesterday, I spoke with a friend back home in the states.

"And how's France?" he asked once we'd caught me up on all the gossip.

"It's fantastic," I said and went through my list, ticking off all the excitement that's happened in the village since we'd last spoken: the boar the hunters shot, Mr. Garcia's 10-pound zucchini, the community rummage sale and all the junk on display. Finally, I reached the highlight of the week.

"And yesterday I went to Mass."

"Oh yeah?" my friend said. "How was it?"

"Really cool."

"Really cool? Was there a laser light show?"

"No, but there was incense and chanting and ... Wait. Are you pulling my leg?"

My friend laughed. "You know you've been in the woods too long when Mass is 'really cool.'"

He had a point. I've been living in this remote mountain village in the southwestern part of France since the beginning of July, and the truth is there's not a lot going on. With only 50-odd residents, and most of them over 65, things have been a little slow. But the Mass really was cool.

For starters, it was in an abbey. An



actual, real-live abbey, with monks and everything. It had incense and Gregorian chants and a big stained glass window with golden light pouring through. And did I mention the monks? Maybe 25 of them, ranging in age from 18 all the way up to the retirement years. Many of them wore glasses of the wire-framed variety that gave them a studious, contemplative air. They had on the same white robes, very dignified looking, and

the younger ones all possessed these lean, bony frames that gave them an air of cerebral intensity.

Before the service, I took a seat in an empty pew and one of the young monks leaned down to ask if I would like him to loan me a missal.

"Perhaps," he said, "you're not familiar with the Catholic service?"

I shook my head shyly. "No."

He smiled a warm, genuine smile and

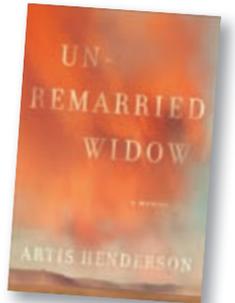
then returned a few minutes later with a black-bound book printed in English. With great care, he showed me the pages that would be covered during the service. Everything about him spoke of patience and gentleness, with an undercurrent of erudition, and I was surprised to find myself swooning. All through the Mass, I thought about this kind stranger.

Toward the end of the service, after we'd sung the Kyrie Eleison and passed the collection plate, when I'd gone down on my knees and stood up again so many times that my back was starting to give out, I caught myself thinking that maybe I should convert to Catholicism. In the space of that hour and a half, I liked to think I had become enamored by the beauty of it, the pageantry and the mystery, the time and space for quiet reflection.

But who was I kidding? I was enchanted by those monks.

My friend was right: I've been in the woods too long. I need to get out of this village and back to the world, where at least I can fall for someone who hasn't taken a vow of chastity. ■

— Artis Henderson is the author of "Unremarried Widow" published by Simon and Schuster.



We guarantee your results\*

**coolsculpting**

Don't let the bulges come between you.

RIVERCHASE REJUVENATION CENTER  
Refresh | Reclaim | Redefine

**Andrew T. Jaffe, MD, FAAD**  
Medical Director

\*Restrictions apply. Individual results may vary.

Contact Riverchase for more information.  
1-800-591-3376  
www.Riverchase-FatFreeze.com  
Multiple locations for convenient care.

Before  
After

Photos courtesy of Jeannel Astarita

TUE. OCTOBER 28, 2014

**Ultherapy**  
SEE THE BEAUTY OF SOUND™

Ultherapy is the only non-invasive FDA approved procedure to lift the skin on the brow, chin, neck and chest.

Your Invited to  
**A neck affair**

RIVERCHASE DERMATOLOGY  
AND COSMETIC SURGERY

**Ultherapy Event • Tue. October 28, 2014 at 5:30pm**  
Light refreshments, demonstrations and giveaways.

Reserve your spot:

**Downtown Naples: 261 9th Street South • 239-449-3499**  
Attendance is complimentary, but RSVP is required.

Ask your Riverchase Specialist for more information  
www.riverchasedermatology.com

See performances from almost 50 nationally acclaimed singer-songwriters, including:



*Sept.*  
26-28



*Oct.*  
3-5

# ISLAND HOPPER

*Songwriter Fest*

The first annual Island Hopper Songwriter Fest brings nationally acclaimed singer-songwriters to the islands of Captiva and Fort Myers Beach over two weekends this fall. With dozens of free shows, experience the voices, back stories, and personalities of these artists in intimate island settings.

View full schedule at [IslandHopperFest.com](http://IslandHopperFest.com)





VANDY MAJOR / FLORIDA WEEKLY

Cody Nickell, left, directs Jamil A.C. Mangan and Felicia Curry in "The Mountaintop," the season's opening play for Gulfshore Playhouse at The Norris Center.

## MLK

From page 1

that hero and kind of larger-than-life person, but also very much as a human being who's suffering with very human things: fear and doubt and love and regret and sex," Mr. Nickell says. "He's very much a person here on earth." He adds that he's always interested in plays that show characters in a very human way. "Why else tell the story, if we can't dip in as a human audience and watch people having their very human moments?"

The playwright has done just that with "The Mountaintop," he adds.

The two-person play is set in Room 306 of the Lorraine Motel in Memphis, Tenn., on April 3, 1968 — the eve of Dr. King's assassination.

Earlier that day, Dr. King had delivered what is known as his "I've Been to the Mountaintop" sermon at the Mason Temple (headquarters for the Church of God in Christ). In it, he discussed the possibility of an untimely death, mentioning threats on his life.

"I don't know what will happen now," Dr. King says to the crowd in conclusion. "We've got some difficult days ahead. But it really doesn't matter to me now, because I've been to the mountaintop. And I don't mind. Like anybody, I would like to live a long life — longevity has its place. But I'm not concerned about that now. I just want to do God's will. And He's allowed me to go up to the mountain. And I've looked over, and I've seen the Promised Land. I may not get there with you. But I want you to know tonight, that we, as a people, will get to the Promised Land. And so I'm happy tonight; I'm not worried about anything; I'm not fearing any man. Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord."

The play takes place after Dr. King

has delivered the Mountaintop speech. "He's come back to the Lorraine Motel with the weight of the world on him," says actor Jamil A.C. Mangan, who portrays the Civil Rights leader in this production.

Dr. King had flown to Memphis from Atlanta, and was stressed and ill. Though wanting nothing more than to stay in bed, he had gone to the Mason Temple earlier that day and delivered what is now one of his best-known speeches.

"It was off-the-cuff, divine inspiration," Mr. Mangan says. "He is giving hope ... that if we can see the mountaintop in our mind, and know that non-violence is the way to get there, we'll get there, one day."

Felicia Curry plays a motel maid who talks with Dr. King in his room. "It really is a speech of hope and his reassurance that (the Promised Land) is there," she says. "It's a call to action."

Forty-six years later, have we, as a nation, reached the Promised Land?

"We've moved toward it," Ms. Curry says. "This is a work in progress, something we will be reaching for. And then the next generation will be reaching for. It's the step analogy; everybody takes a step forward on the way to the Promised Land."

"We've made tremendous steps," says her co-star. "I didn't think we'd have a black president. I didn't think we'd have gay marriages."

But it's still a work in progress, Ms. Curry adds.

"Katori Hall has written this idea of passing it on, this idea of working together, working so that the next thing happens. I do one thing, somebody else picks it up and they do the next thing."

"Once we say we've reached the Promised Land, we stop working toward it. Treat each other the way you want to be treated. This is a continual growing motion, a daily work in progress for everyone."



Mr. Mangan and Ms. Curry in a scene from "The Mountaintop."

### Powerful and theatrical

"The Mountaintop" premiered in London in 2009 and won the Olivier Award for Best Play. It opened on Broadway in September 2011, with Samuel Jackson playing Dr. King and Angela Bassett playing the maid.

"It's a powerful play," says Mr. Nickell, "and very theatrical. When you find a play that embraces the medium of theater and challenges a director and a cast and the designers to really use their imagination and see what they can come up with to convey this very powerful story, that's a thrill."

Dr. King has always been someone important in his life, the director says, noting that his parents were pacifist activists in the late 1960s and early '70s who were deeply influenced by Dr. King's life and work.

Mr. Mangan's portrayal of Dr. King, is "lovely and evocative of Dr. King," the director says, adding that the first thing he told the actor was: "I don't want to try to create Dr. King. I want to create Jamil's version of Katori Hall's Dr. King."

As for Ms. Curry, her character possesses "power, sexiness, a grounded quality, a lived-in quality. (She's) a woman with a full bag of tricks," Mr. Nickell says, "The idea is that she has many different things at her disposal that she can use to get what she wants."

Mr. Mangan has done the play before, at TheaterWorks in Hartford, Conn., and says he can feel Dr. King's presence when working on the play.

"The fabric of this man is captured well by Katori's words," he says. "For me, (the goal is) to truthfully tell the story, honestly and earnestly portray him and not necessarily do an imitation or a caricature."

Though what's happening on stage is fictitious, it's based in history, in a tumultuous time in the 1960s.

"It's mysterious, funny and powerful," Mr. Nickell says. It's also quite timely, he adds, considering "the unrest and confusion going on in some communities in America right now."

"I think it's always lovely to go back to the source, to the man who talked about radical love and non-violence. It's not a bad place to revisit." ■

in the know

### 'The Mountaintop' by Gulfshore Playhouse

>> **When:** Oct. 4-19 (previews Oct. 2-3)  
>> **Where:** The Norris Center  
>> **Tickets:** Start at \$40  
>> **Info:** (866) 811-4111 or [gulfshoreplayhouse.org](http://gulfshoreplayhouse.org)



COURTESY PHOTO

One of Al Black's original Highwaymen paintings.

# HIGHWAYMEN

From page 1

Pierce in 1964 and went to work for Fort Pierce Typewriter. He came across African-American artists and their salesmen, who were selling paintings from the trunks of their cars and by knocking on doors. Unable to gain gallery representation in the segregated Jim Crow era, this group of 26 artists, most of who were self-taught, became known as The Highwaymen.

Following a Highwaymen co-founder's untimely murder in 1970, the group's artistic output waned — and Mr. Black took up painting to boost their output. He quickly became adept and eventually became their top seller.

In 1997, Mr. Black, addicted to crack cocaine, was sent to prison for nine

years for drugs and grand theft. As fate would have it, a newspaper article on the Highwaymen ran in 1998, and the prison wardens gave Mr. Black an unprecedented license to liven up the drab institutions he was shuttled around to. As the only Highwaymen muralist, his life and work were chronicled in the book "The Highwaymen Murals: Al Black's Concrete Dreams" by Gary Monroe in 2009.

Efforts are now underway to preserve his murals at Hillsborough Correctional Institution, which is slated for demolition.

Mr. Black often says that the three birds he incorporates into his paintings represent the Holy Trinity. He lives in Fort Pierce, where he teaches art lessons. He's frequently invited to share his inspirational life story.

His presentation at the Alliance for the Arts in Fort Myers is free, but space is limited. For reservations, call 321-7430 or email [csmith@cityftmyers.com](mailto:csmith@cityftmyers.com). ■

*The Original*  
Since 1991

# NOODLES

*Italian Cafe & Sushi Bar*  
Independently Owned & Operated

**SUNDAY NIGHT ITALIAN FEAST**  
**TWO FOR \$29.95**  
WITH A BOTTLE OF WINE

INCLUDES CHOICE OF:  
House or Caesar Salad

*"Italian Four Play" Served Family-Style*  
Fettuccine Carbonara  
Momma Julietta's Homemade Meatball  
Chicken Parmesan  
Penne Marinara  
Fresh Broccoli Florets

**SUNDAY NIGHT ONLY**  
**4:00PM TO 9:00PM**

**MONDAY NIGHT SUSHI**  
**TWO FOR \$29.95**  
WITH A CARAFE OF SAKE

INCLUDES TWO APPETIZERS:  
Edamame & Potstickers

Choice of Two Sushi Rolls  
California Roll  
Vegetable Roll  
JB Roll with Salmon & Cream Cheese  
Mexican Roll  
Escolar & Asparagus Roll  
Tuna & Cucumber Roll  
Rainbow Roll  
(Assorted Fish on Top of a California Roll)

**MONDAY NIGHT ONLY**  
**4:00PM TO 9:00PM**

1585 Pine Ridge Road, Suite 5, Naples, Florida 34109  
239.592.0050 • [NoodlesCafe.com](http://NoodlesCafe.com)  
LUNCH/MON-FRI 11 to 4 • DINNER/SUN-THU 4 to 10 & FRI-SAT 4 to 11  
*Not valid with any other offers or discounts. Must present ad.*

## PATIO FLOOR SAMPLE CLEARANCE WHILE SUPPLY LASTS!

- PATIO RENAISSANCE SECTIONALS \$2995
- DOUBLE CHAISE WITH CUSHION \$1495
- FIREPITS STARTING AT \$895
- HANAMINT 7 PIECE OUTDOOR DINING \$2275 WITH CUSHIONS
- TELESCOPE CASUAL GARDENELLA CHAISE \$199
- GARDENELLA CHAIR \$99
- 7 PIECE DINING WITH OCTAGON TABLE \$2495

**WE DO CONDO AND RESORT POOL FURNITURE!! CALL US TODAY FOR HUGE SAVINGS!**

Inside Out Furniture Direct offers The best in patio furniture and fire pits as well as Single and Double bathroom vanities.

We believe in very aggressive pricing and excellent customer service.

**NEW MERCHANDISE ARRIVING DAILY**

**SHOP EARLY FOR BEST SELECTION**

# insideout furniture direct

(239) 592-1387 • (239) 450-9296 • [WWW.SINKVANITIESDIRECT.COM](http://WWW.SINKVANITIESDIRECT.COM)  
2367 TRADE CENTER WAY NAPLES • [WWW.INSIDEOUTFURNITUREDIRECT.COM](http://WWW.INSIDEOUTFURNITUREDIRECT.COM)

**SHOWROOM OPEN**  
MONDAY-FRIDAY  
9AM-5PM

## WHAT TO DO, WHERE TO GO

## THEATER

**Godspell** – TheatreZone and the FGCU Bower School of Music join forces for “Godspell” at the FGCU Theatre Lab. Performances at 8 p.m. Oct. 2-3, 2 and 8 p.m. Oct. 4, and 7:30 p.m. Oct. 5. \$40-\$45. (888) 966-3352 or theatrezone-florida.com.

**4,000 Miles** – Let’s Put on a Show Productions presents “4,000 Miles” on select dates Oct. 3-18 at the Golden Gate Community Center. 398-9192 or letsputonashowproductions.com.

**The Mountaintop** – Gulfshore Playhouse opens its new season with playwright Katori Hall in “The Mountaintop,” a one-man show about Dr. Martin Luther King Jr., Oct. 4-19 at The Norris Center. (866) 811-4111 or gulfshoreplayhouse.org. See story on page C1.

**Noises Off** – By The Naples Players through Oct. 18 at the Sugden Community Theatre. 263-7990 or naplesplayers.org. See review on page C8.

**Those Were the Days** – Through Oct. 4 on the main stage at the Broadway Palm Theatre, Fort Myers. 278-4422 or broadwaypalm.com.

**Better Late** – Through Nov. 1 in the Off Broadway Palm Theatre at the Broadway Palm Theatre, Fort Myers. 278-4422 or broadwaypalm.com.

## ONGOING EXHIBITS

**Someday is Now** – Corita Kent’s vibrant prints challenge racism, war, poverty and religion and remain iconic symbols of American history in the 1960s. This first full-scale survey on her career and highlights Ms. Kent’s capacity for love as her work’s creative source. Through Jan. 4 at The Baker Museum at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or artisnaples.org.

**Dimensions 2D3D** – Works on board, box, canvas, paper and wall on exhibit through October at Rosen Galleries & Studios. 2172 J&C Blvd. 821-1061.

**Extraction & Deficit** – Works by Ecuadorian artist Cesar Aguilera at The Naples Depot Museum through Oct. 31. 252-8476 or colliermuseums.org.

**Art of the Everglades** – “Never No More: Southwest Florida” by Rob Storter through Oct. 31 at Marco Island Historical Museum. 180 S. Heathwood Drive, Marco Island. 642-1440 or colliermuseums.com.

## THURSDAY 10.2

**Garden Tour** – Naples Historical Society offers tours of The Norris Gardens at Historic Palm Cottage from 10-11 a.m. \$10, free for NHS members. Reservations required. 137 12th Ave. S. 261-8164.

**Guess Who?** – Catch a free screening of the 1967 classic “Guess Who’s Coming to Dinner?” starring Sidney Poitier, Katharine Hepburn and Spencer Tracey, at 2 p.m. at Naples Regional Library. 108 minutes. 650 Central Ave. Registration required. 262-4130 or collierlibrary.org.

**Aliens Among Us** – Conservancy naturalist Jennifer Bobka presents a program about non-native plants, insects, reptiles, fish, mammals, amphibians and birds that call Florida home, threatening numerous species that are native to the Sunshine State, at 2 p.m. at South Regional Library. 8065 Lely Cultural Parkway. Free, but registration required. 252-7542 or collierlibrary.org.



Derek Perry as Leo Joseph-Connell and Janina Birtolo as his 91-year-old grandmother are unlikely roommates in “4,000 Miles.” The dramatic comedy, which is recommended for adults and older teenage audiences, was a finalist for the 2013 Pulitzer Prize. Let’s Put On A Show Productions puts it on Oct. 3-18 at the Golden Gate Community Center. 398-9192 or letsputonashowproductions.com.

**Clicquot on the Clock** – Imbibe in bubbly sold by the glass for the price of the hour (\$5 from 5-6 p.m., etc.) at Naples Flatbread & Wine Bar in Mercato.

**Bliss!** – The public is invited to enjoy fashion, food and cocktails at the launch of Bliss: A Traveling Boutique from 5-9 p.m. at DoubleTree Suites by Hilton Naples. 12200 Tamiami Trail N. RSVP by emailing bliss@blissatravelingboutique.com.

**Music at Mercato** – The Wholetones perform from 6-9 p.m. on the lawn across from MASA at Mercato. Free. Proceeds from Naples Beach Brewery’s outdoor bar will benefit the Collier Building Industry Association’s Toys & Joys for Girls & Boys toy drive.

**Jazz at Alto** – The Dan Heck Trio performs from 8-10 p.m. at Alto Live Jazz Kitchen. 492 Bayfront Place. 261-2586 or altonaples.com.

**Open Mic** – Frankie Colt hosts open mic night starting at 9 p.m. at South Street City Oven & Grill. 1410 Pine Ridge Road. 435-9333 or southstreetnaples.com.

## FRIDAY 10.3

**Foreign Film** – See “I Served the King of England” (Czech Republic, 2008) at 2 p.m. at South Regional Library. The movie looks at the glamorous life at an old-world Prague hotel and one young waiter’s ambition to rise in the ranks. 133 minutes. French with English subtitles. Free. 8065 Lely Cultural Parkway. Registration required. 252-7542 or collierlibrary.org.

**Wine & Whiskers** – The Naples Cat Alliance and its Happy Cat Thrift Store host a half-off sale (two-for-one adoptions and 50 percent off everything in the store) with refreshments and more fun from 5-7 p.m. 7785 Davis Blvd. #, in the same center as Pelican Larry’s.

**Welcome to the Weekend** – Say TGIF with \$5 flutes of Veuve Clicquot Yellow Label (\$25 for Le Grand Dame) from 5-7 p.m. at the Waldorf Astoria Naples. Live entertainment. 475 Seagate Drive. 597-3232.

**Guitar Man** – Tom DesRochers entertains from 6-9 p.m. at Capers Kitchen & Bar. 2460 Vanderbilt Beach Road. 293-2675 or caperskitchen.com.

**Purple Party** – The NextGen group that supports The Shelter for Abused Women & Children holds its annual Purple Party wine tasting from 6-7:30 p.m. Oct. 3 at Ridgway Bar & Grill. \$50 (stay for dinner and Ridgway will donate a portion of your bill to The Shelter). 775-3862, ext. 224, or naplesshelter.org.

**Round ‘Em Up** – Enjoy live music by The Lost Rodeo from 7-10 p.m. at Fred’s Food, Fun and Spirits. 2700 Immokalee Road. 431-7928 or fredsdiner.com.

**All That Jazz** – The Rebecca Richardson Trio performs from 8-10 p.m. at Alto Live Jazz Kitchen. 492 Bayfront Place. 261-2586 or altonaples.com.

**The Wholetones** – The Wholetones take the stage from 9:30 p.m. to 1 a.m. at South Street City Oven Bar & Grill. 1410 Pine Ridge Road. 435-9333 or southstreetnaples.com.

## SATURDAY 10.4

**Blessing of the Animals** – Avow holds its annual Blessing of the Animals service at 9 a.m. Oct. 4. All are welcome. 1095 Whipoorwill Lane. RSVP to Deborah Jonsson, 649-3689.

**Ahoy!** – The annual boat show sponsored by the Marine Industry Association of Collier County takes place from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Oct. 4-5 at the Naples City Dock in Crayton Cove. Free. 682-0900 or miacc.org. See story on page A31.

**Almost NASCAR** – Strap yourself in to a NASCAR simulator and see how it feels to take a turn at 180 mph from noon to 4 p.m. at Café Luna East. Free, with prizes for the best times. 4270 Tamiami Trail E. 732-5909 or cafelunanaples.com.

**Cohesion** – Get inot the groove with live jazz by Cohesion from 6-9 p.m. at Fred’s Food, Fun & Spirits. 2700 Immokalee Road. 431-7928 or fredsdiner.com.

**It Takes Two** – Pablo Repun Tango hosts a class for beginners from 7-8 p.m. followed by milonga for everyone. Bring your own wine; snacks provided. \$15. 1673 Pine Ridge Road. 738-4184 or pablrepuntango.com.

**The Jazz Men** – The Dan Miller/Lew Del Gatto Quintet play smooth jazz from 8-10 p.m. at Alto Live Jazz Kitchen. 492 Bayfront Place. 261-2586 or altonaples.com.

**Get Glammed Up** – Wine Loft of Naples in Mercato hosts Hollywood Glam Night as a send-off to summer from 8 p.m. until closing Oct. 4. Entertainment by the Ramos Brothers and a Best Dressed Starlet contest. 598-5601.

**Mattie Jolley** – South Street City Oven Bar & Grill welcomes Naples favorite Mattie Jolley on stage from 9:30 p.m. to 1 a.m. 1410 Pine Ridge Road. 435-9333 or southstreetnaples.com.

## SUNDAY 10.5

**Fresh Goods** – The Collier Boulevard Farmers Market takes place from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. at 11725 Collier Blvd. 206-4339.

**Bloody Mary Sunday** – Sip while you shop at Waterside Shops from noon to 3 p.m., which is when the shopping center pavilion turns into a Bloody Mary Bar for the afternoon.

**Foreign Film** – See and discuss “The Lunchbox,” a 2013 drama/romance from India, when the FGCU Renaissance Academy fall foreign film series continues from 2-5 p.m. at the Naples Center of FGCU. A mistaken delivery in Mumbai’s famously efficient lunchbox delivery system connects a young housewife to an older man in the dusk of his life as they build a fantasy world together through notes in the lunchbox. Rated PG. \$5 for RA members, \$6 for others. Reservations required. 1010 Fifth Ave. S. 434-4737.

**Open Mic** – Show your stuff during open mic from 5-6:45 p.m. at Fred’s Food, Fun & Spirits. From 7-10 p.m. enjoy the sounds of The Misfits. 2700 Immokalee Road. 431-7928 or fredsdiner.com.

**All That Jazz** – Bob Zottolo and Stu Shelton jazz things up from 7-10 p.m. at Alto Live Jazz Kitchen. 492 Bayfront Place. 261-2586 or altonaples.com.

**Reggae Sunday** – Cruzan Vibes takes the stage at 9:30 p.m. at South Street City Oven & Grill. 1410 Pine Ridge Road. 435-9333 or southstreetnaples.com.

## MONDAY 10.6

**Jazz Jam** – Join Jebry & Friends for a jazz jam from 6-9 p.m. at Fred’s Food, Fun and Spirits. 431-7928 or fredsdiner.com.

**Play Your Cards Right** – It’s bingo night starting at 7 p.m. at the Naples English Pub. 5047 Tamiami Trail E. 775-3727 or thenaplesenglishpub.com.

## TUESDAY 10.7

**Local History** – Docents with the Naples Historical Society lead tours of Historic Palm Cottage from 1-4 p.m. today-Saturday. \$10, free for NHS members. 137 12th Ave. S. 261-8164 or napleshistoricalssociety.org.

**Duo Romantico** – Join Christy and Atilio Marinelli for an evening of Broadway, “popera” and classic favorites at 6:30 p.m. at South Regional Library. Free. 8065 Lely Cultural Parkway. 252-7542.

**More Jazz** – Stu Shelton entertains from 7-10 p.m. at Alto Live Jazz Kitchen. 492 Bayfront Place. 261-2586 or altonaples.com.

**Tango Tuesdays** – Step up for intermediate and advanced tango class from 8-9 p.m. at Pablo Repun Tango. \$15. 1673 Pine Ridge Road. 738-4184 or pablrepuntango.com.

# WHAT TO DO, WHERE TO GO

**Sing Along** – It's karaoke night from 9 p.m. to midnight at South Street City Oven Grill. 1410 Pine Ridge Road. 435-9333 or southstreetnaples.com.

## WEDNESDAY 10.8

**Old Naples Walking Tour** – Enjoy a guided walking tour of Old Naples led by a docent from the Naples Historical Society. Meet at 9:30 a.m. at Historic Palm Cottage. 137 12th Ave. S. Reservations required. 261-8164.

**Film Classic** – Catch a free screening of "Arsenic and Old Lace," the 1944 comedy starring Cary Grant, Priscilla Lane and Raymond Massey, at 2 p.m. at Headquarters Library. 2385 Orange Blossom Drive. 593-0334. Naples Regional Library will show the film at 2 p.m. Oct. 9.

**Hi Five** – The Hi Five Quintet performs from 7-10 p.m. at Alto Live Jazz Kitchen. 492 Bayfront Place. 261-2586 or altonaples.com.

## COMING UP

**Read and Share** – Read any good books lately? Bring your latest favorite and be ready to tell others why they might enjoy it, too, starting at 2 p.m. Oct. 9 at Headquarters Library. Bring books to swap with others as well. 2385 Orange Blossom Drive. 593-0334.

**Buddy: The Buddy Holly Story** – Oct. 9-Nov. 15 at the Broadway Palm Theatre, Fort Myers. 278-4422 or broadwaypalm.com.

**MacBeth** – The Metropolitan Opera "Live in HD" series begins a new season with a screening of "MacBeth" beginning at 12:55 p.m. Oct. 11 at the Hollywood Stadium 20 in Naples and the Coconut Point 16 in Estero. metopera.org/hdlive.

**Hot Stuff** – The annual Jerry Adams Chili Cookoff to benefit the Marco Island Fire & Rescue Foundation takes place from 2-5 p.m. Oct. 11 at CJ's on the Bay. \$10. mifirerescuefoundation@aol.com.

**The Last Album** – The Holocaust Museum & Education Center of Southwest Florida hosts an opening reception for "The Last Album: Eyes from the Ashes of Auschwitz" from 1-4 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 12. 4760 Tamiami Trail N. 263-9200 or holocaustmuseumsfwl.org. See story on page C20.

**The Snow Queen** – The whole family will enjoy this concert by the Naples Philharmonic at 3 p.m. Oct. 18 at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or artisnaples.org.

**Brew Ha-Ha** – Sip more than 50 craft beers and get down to the sounds of Rockin' House at a craft beer festival to benefit Ronald McDonald Charities of Southwest Florida from 5-8 p.m. Oct. 18 on the lawn across from The Pub at Mercato. 437-0202 or rmhcsfwl.org.

**Naples Concert Band** – The community band's new season of free concerts starts at 2 p.m. Oct. 19 under the band shell at Cambier Park.

**Model Students** – Students from Community School of Naples strut their fashion stuff around the pavilion at Waterside Shops from 6-8 p.m. Oct. 21. \$150 for front-row seating and a reception at Yamron Jewelers; \$100 for second-row reserved seating. communityschoolnaples.org for reservations. ■

— Submit calendar listings and high-resolution photos to events@floridaweekly.com. Email text, jpegs or Word documents are accepted. No pdfs or photos of fliers. The deadline for calendar submissions is noon Sunday.



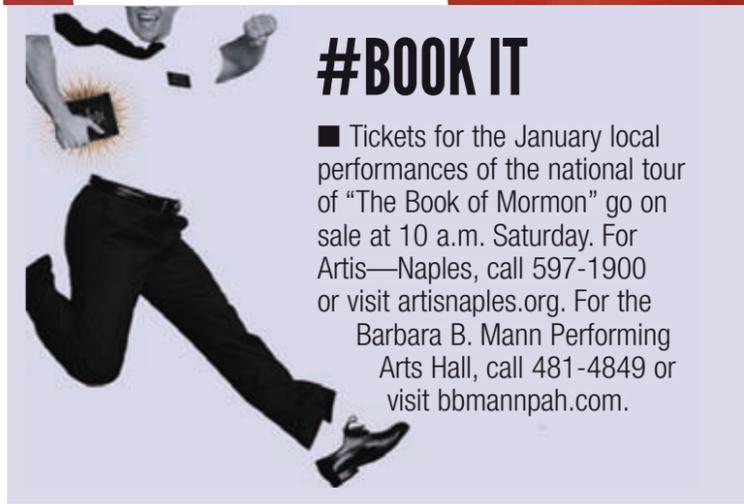
■ Country music recording artist and Naples' own **Casey Weston**, who was one of the top two finalists on the first season of NBC's "The Voice," headlines at Agave Bar & Grill on Saturday. 2380 Vanderbilt Beach Road. 598-3473 or agavenaples.com.



■ **Mark Curry**, the star of "Hangin' with Mr. Cooper," plays the Off the Hook comedy club all weekend. [offthehookcomedy.com](http://offthehookcomedy.com)



■ The Revs Institute for Automotive Research, which houses the Collier Collection of more than 100 iconic automobiles, gets its motor running for the season on Thursday. — [revsinstitute.org](http://revsinstitute.org)



■ Tickets for the January local performances of the national tour of "The Book of Mormon" go on sale at 10 a.m. Saturday. For Artis—Naples, call 597-1900 or visit [artisnaples.org](http://artisnaples.org). For the Barbara B. Mann Performing Arts Hall, call 481-4849 or visit [bbmannpah.com](http://bbmannpah.com).

## #SAVOR IT

■ **Spicy Gulf Shrimp & Tomato** is one of two specials on the menu at Bayside Seafood Grill & Bar through Sunday as part of National Seafood Month. Oct. 6-12 try Crispy Mahi-Mahi or Gulf Shrimp and Andouille Sausage. — [baysidenaples.com](http://baysidenaples.com).



## ARTS COMMENTARY

## Mayhem, misunderstandings, disaster and sardines. It's 'Noises Off'

nancySTETSON

nstetson@floridaweekly.com



Dotty Otley doesn't know what to do with the sardines.

Does she leave them on the table? Bring the plate off-stage? Bring them back on? Get some more from the kitchen?

She keeps forgetting.

The woman's as dotty and ditzzy as her name.

It's less than 24 hours before opening night, and she's driving the director and the rest of the cast crazy with her dithering and absent-mindedness.

This is how "Noises Off" opens the new season for The Naples Players. It's a play within a play. Or more accurately, a farce within a farce.

The cast is having its last dress rehearsal of "Nothing On," a silly frippery of a farce. And with only two weeks of rehearsal, they are woefully unprepared.

There are missed cues, dropped lines and misplaced props.

Dotty plays the housekeeper, Mrs. Clackett. She's supposed to be in the house alone, but people keep sneaking in. And, with eight doors and one set of large windows, there's lots of opening and closing of doors, as there is in any farce.

As Lloyd, the director, tells them: "It's all about doors and sardines, getting on and off, getting the sardines on and off. That's farce. That's theater. That's life."

Bonnie Knapp plays Dotty, anchoring the show with her warmth and solid performance. You might think her character's having a tough time in Act I, but by Act III, she's having a complete meltdown — and it's wonderful to watch.

Ms. Knapp takes care not to overplay her role; you truly believe she's an absent-minded actor playing a housekeeper whose only desire is to put her feet up, have a nice plate of sardines and watch the telly for the afternoon.

"Noises Off" is filled with archetypal actors: Frederick (Robert Armstrong), who keeps asking what his motivation is; Belinda (Kristin Cassidy), who knows all the backstage gossip; Selsdon (Jim Corsica), a partially deaf has-been actor with a serious drinking problem; and Garry (James Duggan), who in real life stammers and can't even speak a simple declarative sentence, content to let his words drift off, often ending a sentence with a vague, "You know ..."



Left to right: Belinda/Flavia (Kristin Cassidy), Garry/Roger (James Duggan), Brooke/Vicki (Ricci Prioletti), Poppy (Rebecca Bronzini), Lloyd (Larry Utterback), Dotty/Mrs. Clackett (Bonnie Knapp) and Frederick/Philip (Robert Armstrong) are in a state of disbelief as to what is happening off stage in "Noises Off."

Trying to corral them all is Lloyd (Larry Utterback), the frustrated director — who is, true to stereotype, bedding an actress. That would be Brooke (Ricci Prioletti). It's obvious that's how she got her role, because she's so terrifically bad on stage, wooden and stiff, so obviously "acting." Ms. Prioletti had me laughing every time she was on, with her oversized gestures, as if she were also playing charades while speaking her lines.

And then there are the backstage workers: Tim (Richard Blaney), who works on the set and fills in for actors when needed, and Poppy (Rebecca Bronzini), the overworked, underappreciated stage manager who's in love with the director.

"Noises Off" is divided into three. First, we see the cast at the final dress rehearsal in Rochester. In Act II, the set is turned around 180 degrees, and we watch the goings-on backstage during a matinee performance in Buffalo. (There's no explanation of what a British troupe is doing performing in upstate New York.) Personal relationships have deteriorated, jealousies erupted and misunderstandings multiplied. Because we have seen the show being rehearsed, we now understand what's happening on stage and what cues are being missed, what props are needed. Then, for Act III, we see the cast performing on stage in Albany, as if we're the audience.

By then, the show is a complete disaster, with actors forgetting lines, walking on stage at the wrong time, losing props, making up dialogue, deliberately sabotaging each other.

Though the opening act can seem a little slow, by the second act I was laughing myself silly, as things keep getting worse and worse and the actors are panicking onstage, trying to figure out what to do.

If you go see "Noises Off," do yourself a favor and stay for the entire show.

When I went to see it a few nights ago, patrons left at both intermissions.

To me, that's like doing your work and then neglecting to stick around for your paycheck. In other words, you invested your time and energy for one act, but didn't bother to stay for the payoff.

This is how farces often work: The playwright sets up the premise in the first act and then, after that, everything goes to hell in a hand basket, with disaster upon disaster, mayhem and multiple misunderstandings.

If you leave too soon, it's like getting off a rollercoaster just as it crests the top of its first big drop. You miss the crazy ride. You miss all the fun.

However, this production was not without its flaws.

The actors' British accents varied wildly, from excellent to non-existent. And the audience didn't seem to catch

some lines, due to lack of projection or lack of enunciation. The pacing could also be fine-tuned a little.

Some of the playwright's jokes are dated and not as funny as they probably were in 1982, when the play first opened: an actress losing her contact at vital times, and everyone having to get down on all fours to search for it, and the same actress meditating backstage.

But this is a really smart, cleverly constructed play.

The lines in "Nothing On," the play-within-the-play, serve double-duty in Act II.

There's funny dialogue, situational comedy and physical comedy. (Mr. Duggan received well-deserved applause for falling down an entire flight of stairs.)

Mike Santos' set also received appreciative applause when turned around during intermission, so we could see backstage. And Craig Walck's lighting made it seem as if there really is a stage and a live audience behind the set.

There's even an entire fake program encased within the true Naples Players playbill, with funny fictional biographies of the actors and director. (The director is described as being a failed sock-seller whose plays apparently all have some form of clothing in the title: "Socks Before Marriage," "Briefs Encounter," "Hanky Panky." He obviously ran out of articles of clothing to name in a title, as his 17th play is called "Nothing On.")

Mary Wallace has designed some nice costuming; of particular note are Ms. Knapp's colorful apron and Mr. Utterback's ugly '70s outfit.

Humor is difficult to perform, and farce especially so. Director Dallas Duggan does a good job with these community actors. Ms. Knapp, Ms. Prioletti and Mr. Duggan especially stand out.

I wish the audience hadn't been so lackluster the night I attended.

The title "Noises Off" refers to noises or sounds off-stage.

I only wish there had been more sounds — chuckles and belly laughs — coming from the audience. Sometimes it's lonely being the only one laughing. ■

in the know

### 'Noises Off' by The Naples Players

>> **When:** Through Oct. 18

>> **Where:** The Sugden Community Theatre, Naples

>> **Cost:** \$35 (\$10 for students)

>> **Info:** 263-7990 or naplesplayers.org

Waterfront Dining

# LOTS A LOBSTER!!!

Friday, Saturday, Sunday

TWO - 1 pound lobsters with fries and slaw or black beans and rice

## JUST \$26.95

**The Dock** "The Real Taste of Naples"®  
Established 1976  
12th Avenue South at the City Dock  
239-263-9940

**Riverwalk** "The Flavor of the Gulf Coast"  
Established 1979  
1200 Fifth Avenue South at Tin City  
239-263-2734

www.napleswaterfrontdining.com

Expires 11/2/2014  
Not good with any other offer.

Open Daily • 11 am  
Lunch, Dinner & Sunday Brunch

# PUZZLE ANSWERS



4	8	1	7	5	9	3	2	6
5	3	2	6	4	1	7	8	9
6	7	9	3	8	2	5	4	1
1	2	4	5	7	8	6	9	3
7	6	5	2	9	3	4	1	8
8	9	3	1	6	4	2	7	5
3	5	8	9	2	7	1	6	4
2	4	6	8	1	5	9	3	7
9	1	7	4	3	6	8	5	2

# 3 for 3 FREE SALES EVENT

**PRINCESS CRUISES**  
come back new™

LIMITED TIME ONLY!

- FREE Stateroom Location Upgrades\*
- FREE Shore Excursion Spending Money\*
- FREE Onboard Spending Money\*

PLUS

Book today with a refundable \$100 deposit!



### SAMPLE ITINERARIES

	Interior fares from*	Balcony fares from*
<b>7-DAY ALASKA</b> May–September 2015 Between Vancouver and Anchorage 7-Day Roundtrip Seattle and 10-Day Roundtrip San Francisco also available Fares based on Star Princess® 5/16/15 sailing.	\$548*	\$1,298*
<b>8 TO 17-DAY JAPAN</b> May–August 2015 Roundtrip Kobe or Yokohama Fares based on Diamond Princess® 5/21/15 sailing.	\$1,399*	\$2,199*
<b>12-DAY GRAND MEDITERRANEAN</b> May–October 2015 Between Venice and Barcelona Fares based on Island Princess® 5/22/15 sailing.	\$1,899*	\$2,599*
<b>12-DAY BRITISH ISLES</b> May–August 2015 Roundtrip Southampton Fares based on Royal Princess® 5/21/15 sailing.	\$1,999*	\$2,699*

\*Must book by November 20, 2014. Fares are cruise only per person based on double occupancy. Government taxes and fees additional. Upgrade based on availability in like stateroom types. Free shore excursion credit and Free Onboard spending credit amounts vary based on destinations. Offers apply to select sailings and subject to change and availability. Restrictions apply. Ships of Bermudan and British Registry.

(239) 261-1177  
(800) 523-3716



www.preferrednaples.com

SunTrust Building at Pelican Bay  
801 Laurel Oak Drive • Suite 300



Wilma Boyd – CEO

## DivorceCare and GriefShare

Wednesdays, 3:00-5:00 pm GriefShare  
Wednesdays, 5:30-7:30 pm DivorceCare  
Childcare is available with RSVP

GriefShare and DivorceCare are separate groups with friendly, caring people who walk alongside you through some of life's toughest experiences.

Loss of a love one? Separation or divorce? There is help for you to deal with the pain of the past and look forward to rebuilding your life.



Register online at [www.northnapleschurch.org](http://www.northnapleschurch.org)  
Events Calendar, Registration, or Call 239-593-7600

6000 Goodlette Road N • Naples, Florida 34109



- SUN** **BABY BACK RIBS NIGHT • \$15.99**  
Baby Back Rack of Ribs with Yum Yum Slaw and French Fries
- MON** **CRAB CAKE NIGHT • \$15.99**  
World-Famous Crab Cake Dinner with Specialty Rice and Seasoned Veggies
- TUE** **\$10.99 • YOUR CHOICE...**  
Crispy Battered Fish and Chips or Tuscan Meatloaf Dinner
- WED** **PASTA NIGHT • \$14.99 • YOUR CHOICE...**  
Chesapeake Shrimp Mac & Cheese, Chicken Pasta Palermo or Eastern Shore Pasta
- THU** **SURF & TURF NIGHT • \$19.99**  
Half Rack of Famous Baby Back Ribs and One of Our Award-Winning Crab Cakes
- FRI** **ROASTED SALMON NIGHT • \$16.99**  
Cedar Plank Roasted Salmon with Specialty Rice and Seasoned Veggies
- SAT** **12 OZ. PRIME RIB NIGHT • \$17.99**  
Cut Served with Garlic Mashed Potatoes and Fresh Seasoned Veggies

COME TRY OUR KEY LIME PIE!

**BOTTOMLESS GLASS OF HOUSE WINE \$8.99**

Every Night in the Dining Room from 5:30 p.m. to Close

**\$3.99 BAR BITES**  
\$4.50 House Wines  
\$3.25 Wells  
\$2.75 Select Drafts  
IN BAR ONLY

2460 Vanderbilt Beach Road, Naples • 239.431.7438 • caperskitchen.com  
MON-FRI 11-Close SAT & SUN 9-Close • Serving Lunch & Dinner MON-FRI & Brunch & Dinner on SAT-SUN

## BROADWAY PALM PRESENTS

# THOSE WERE THE DAYS

SEASON OPENER SPECIAL

\$45 for dinner & show

Now – October 4

Travel back in time with this hilarious musical revue that features over 60 of the greatest hits from the 40s, 50s, 60s and 70s. You'll hear *It Don't Mean A Thing*, *Rock Around The Clock*, *Hound Dog*, *The Twist*, *My Boyfriend's Back*, *YMCA*, *Copacabana* and so many more!

IN THE OFF BROADWAY PALM: Now – November 1

# Better Late

The side-splitting, yet touching, comedy about Julian Nussbaum, who, due to illness, is forced to move in with his ex-wife and her new husband. \$31 - \$51



October 9 – November 15

The award-winning celebration tells the brief, but spectacular, musical career of the legendary Buddy Holly. Buddy's original sound and dazzling talent are highlighted with live renditions of his greatest hits. \$37 - \$60

JOIN US SATURDAY EVENINGS FOR OUR UPSCALE DINNER THEATRE EXPERIENCE

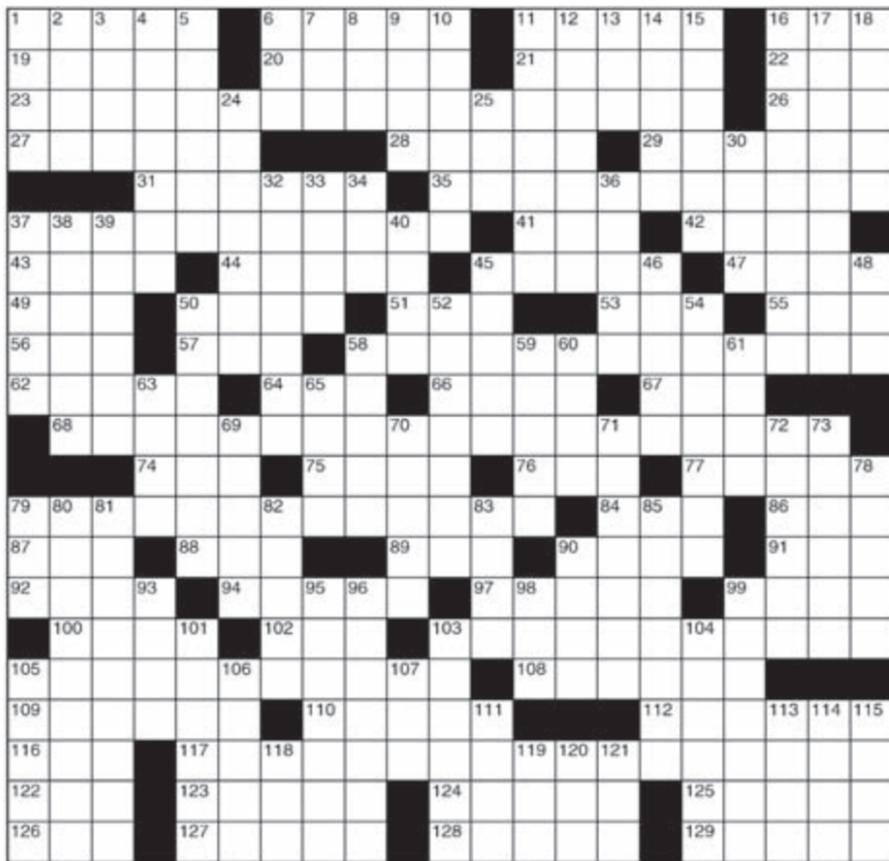
**BROADWAYPALM**  
Southwest Florida's Premier Dinner Theatre



1380 Colonial Boulevard, Fort Myers • 239-278-4422 • [www.BroadwayPalm.com](http://www.BroadwayPalm.com)

# PUZZLES

## PRIMATE CENTER



- ACROSS**
- 1 Oscar-winning film director Frank
  - 6 Playful sea animal
  - 11 Happy tunes
  - 16 Parent's bro
  - 19 As slippery as —
  - 20 "Way to go!"
  - 21 Actress — Aimée
  - 22 Japanese theater
  - 23 Newport News is on it
  - 26 Genetic strand
  - 27 Guanaco kin
  - 28 Kitchen stove
  - 29 In and of —
  - 31 Loose stone used for foundations
  - 35 Wife on "The Dick Van Dyke Show"
  - 37 Post-seminar session
  - 41 Legendary Giant Mel
  - 42 Curse
  - 43 Greek war deity
  - 44 "— wait" ("The issue isn't that urgent")
  - 45 By land —
  - 47 Associations
  - 49 "I taut I — a puddly tail"
  - 50 Lang. of Iran
  - 51 Snaky curve
  - 53 Naval letters
  - 55 Anti vote
  - 56 Meyers of TV
  - 57 Have existence
  - 58 They're milder than jalapeños
  - 62 Scratchy-voiced
  - 64 Judges' org.
  - 66 Petri dish gelatin
  - 67 In-favor vote
  - 68 2012 film taglined "25 events, 2 brothers, 1 champion"
  - 74 Discharge from the military, informally
  - 75 Comet Hale —
  - 76 Queens loc.
  - 77 As — (at present)
  - 79 Result in formal punishment
  - 84 Klink's title: Abbr.
  - 86 Span. lady
  - 87 IM giggle
  - 88 Uno tripled
  - 89 Caddy quaff
  - 90 — dieu (prayer bench)
  - 91 Bit of wit
  - 92 Door fixture
  - 94 Ensnare
  - 97 Gold-medal figure skater Oksana
  - 99 "— la vie!"
  - 100 Vision-blocking mist
  - 102 Hawaii's Mauna —
  - 103 Rubberlike gum used as a dental cement
  - 105 Journalists and the like
  - 108 See 7-Down
  - 109 Deportee, e.g.
  - 110 Guanaco kin
  - 112 Light, nutritionwise
  - 116 Vigoda or Lincoln
  - 117 Alternate title for this puzzle
  - 122 Hi — screen
  - 123 Arctic dweller
  - 124 "Impossible!"
  - 125 Mall lures
  - 126 Comic actor Carney
  - 127 Abnormal sacs
  - 128 Wowed
  - 129 Royal decree
- DOWN**
- 1 Superior vena —
  - 2 Indigo dye
  - 3 Crime doer
  - 4 Considers
  - 5 Actress Witt
  - 6 Asian sash
  - 7 With 108-Across, singing syllables
  - 8 Keg spigot
  - 9 — and 111-Down
  - 10 President after Jimmy
  - 11 Listlessness
  - 12 Paper extras
  - 13 TV/radio host Dobbs
  - 14 Cup-shaped flower
  - 15 Went blading
  - 16 Weaken insidiously
  - 17 Not sequential
  - 18 Rub raw
  - 24 More down-covered
  - 25 Bull — china shop
  - 30 RBIs or HRs
  - 32 Freshly capped tire
  - 33 Curves
  - 34 Entertainer Zadora
  - 36 Delighted in
  - 37 Doha's land
  - 38 Noah's Ark landing site
  - 39 Relatively recent
  - 40 Draft-ready
  - 45 Inedible kind of orange
  - 46 Have — (plop down)
  - 48 Pt. of OS
  - 50 Miner's goal
  - 52 Fruitopia rival
  - 54 Door opening for peeping
  - 58 Pork product
  - 59 Role for Fran Drescher
  - 60 Dilettantish
  - 61 Filthy riches
  - 63 Lima's land
  - 65 Entertainer Neuwirth
  - 69 Joan —
  - 70 Beat — to one's door
  - 71 Interest accumulation
  - 72 How freelancing may be done
  - 73 "Take your time"
  - 78 "Polly — cracker?"
  - 79 Kind
  - 80 Club outsider
  - 81 Most overcast
  - 82 Positive-thinking pastor
  - 83 Perfume name that sounds verboten
  - 85 Tree yielding a highly saturated fat
  - 90 Gyro wrap
  - 93 Naval jail
  - 95 Collection for a handyman
  - 96 Easy-to-swallow pills
  - 98 Ga.'s ocean
  - 99 Lobster's cousin
  - 101 Of the fate one merits
  - 103 Zodiac twins
  - 104 Plaza Hotel girl of fiction
  - 105 Comic Anne
  - 106 Spring flower
  - 107 Set (down)
  - 111 9-Down and —
  - 113 Nero's 451
  - 114 Sir Guinness
  - 115 "— we forget ..."
  - 118 Xi preceders
  - 119 Pan Am rival
  - 120 "Yee-—!"
  - 121 Uvea's place

◀ SEE ANSWERS, C9

## HOROSCOPES

■ **LIBRA (September 23 to October 22)** Trying to make peace among quarreling family members, friends or colleagues can be tough. Expect some resistance, maybe even some expressions of resentment. But stay with it.

■ **SCORPIO (October 23 to November 21)** Changing your mind doesn't have to be a problem once you realize that you might have good and sufficient cause to do so. Make your explanations clear and complete. Good luck.

■ **SAGITTARIUS (November 22 to December 21)** An unkept promise can be irksome and easily raise the Archer's ire. But instead of getting into a confrontation, take time to check why someone you relied on came up short.

■ **CAPRICORN (December 22 to January 19)** A new workplace distraction creates an unnecessary delay. The sooner you deal with it, the better for all concerned. A personal matter also should be attended to as soon as possible.

■ **AQUARIUS (January 20 to February 18)** Once again, the Aquarian's gift for applying both practical and creative methods to resolve a situation makes all the difference. Personal relationships thrive during the weekend.

■ **PISCES (February 19 to March 20)** A relationship appears to be losing its once-strong appeal for reasons that might be different from what you think. An open and honest talk could lead to some surprising revelations.

■ **ARIES (March 21 to April 19)** A

changing situation calls for a change in plans. Although you might prefer the schedule you had already worked up, you could do better by agreeing to make the needed adjustments.

■ **TAURUS (April 20 to May 20)** That once seemingly rock-solid proposition you favored might be hiding some serious flaws. Take time to check it more carefully and question anything that seems out of kilter.

■ **GEMINI (May 21 to June 20)** Finish up those lingering tasks so that you can then arrange to spend some time in quiet reflection. This will go a long way in restoring both your physical and spiritual energies.

■ **CANCER (June 21 to July 22)** A family situation could heat up and boil over unless you deal with it as soon as possible. Try to persuade other family members to work with you to help cool things down.

■ **LEO (July 23 to August 22)** Cheer up, Kitty Cat! That low feeling will begin to ebb by midweek, and you should be back in the social swirl in time for the weekend. A long-postponed deal could be starting up again.

■ **VIRGO (August 23 to September 22)** Going too fast and too far on too little knowledge could be risky. Best to slow down and check for any gaps in your information. It's what you don't know that could hurt you.

■ **BORN THIS WEEK:** Your life is bound by your belief that character counts more than anything else. ■

By Linda Thistle



Sponsored By:



Puzzle Difficulty this week:



Place a number in the empty boxes in such a way that each row across, each column down and each small 9-box square contains all of the numbers from one to nine.

★ Moderate ★★ Challenging  
★★★ Expert

◀ SEE ANSWERS, C9

## All About Closets is All About You!

We Create Function and Storage with Style.

**Custom Closets • Home Offices • Garages • Wall Units • Laundry Areas • Wall Beds**

“All About Closets is all about innovative design, impeccable craftsmanship and flawless service. Our installations reflect your dreams and your personality, while dramatically enhancing your home. Let me find the perfect solution for you.”

**ALL ABOUT CLOSETS, INC**

5606 6th Street West  
Lehigh Acres, Fl 33971

Visit our website:  
[www.allaboutclosets.com](http://www.allaboutclosets.com)

Call for a **FREE** Professional Design Consultation!  
**239.303.5829**

# LATEST FILMS

## 'Hector and the Search for Happiness'

**danHUDAK**  
www.hudakonhollywood.com



★★★

Is it worth \$10? Yes

There are few generalizations that are always true, which is why using such lazy turns-of-phrase in writing is amateur and unprofessional. This, however, is an exception, because deep down "everyone wants to be happy." Therefore, a movie about one man's quest for happiness should have worldwide appeal and make billions, right?

Not so fast.

"Hector and the Search for Happiness" is a well intentioned saccharine yarn that, even though it lacks pizzazz and punch, has enough laughs to keep the audience happy. To its credit and (financial) detriment, it is neither silly, crude, vulgar, effects-driven nor insultingly dumb enough to become a "Transformers"-sized blockbuster.

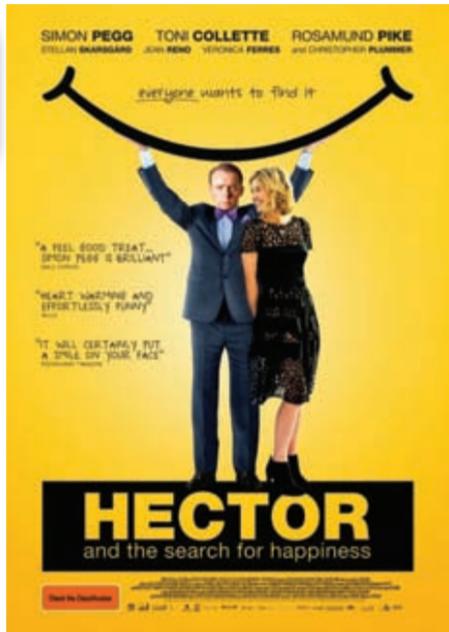
It is also rated "R" when it easily could've been PG-13; "R"-rated films rarely find huge box office success.

Hector (Simon Pegg) is a bored British psychiatrist who follows strict patterns and never deviates. For fun he flies robotic planes with his chaps in the park. Girlfriend Clara (Rosamund Pike) isn't as tightly wound, but she does love and enable him.

Hector is a ticking time bomb. He's not listening to his patients. He doesn't enjoy Clara's office party. He beats up a friend (Bruce Fontaine) in the park for flying a plane too close to his own. It is decided: Hector will travel the world to investigate what makes people happy, all the while trying to figure out how to make himself happy in the process.

The first stop is China, where he meets a successful businessman (Stellan Skarsgard) and an attractive female student (Ming Zhao) who's too good to be true. Then it's Africa to help the needy and meet up with an old friend (Barry Atsma), and finally Los Angeles to catch up with an old flame (Toni Collette).

Throughout it all, co-writer and director Peter Chelsom ("Serendipity," 2001) has Hector make notes on what makes people happy, but these amount



to mere observations, not solutions. This is practical given that you can't force someone to be happy, nor can you impose items/gestures toward someone and know for sure they'll bring happiness and not resentment. Ironically, this also reveals the film's inherent flaw: It poses a question — What is the key to happiness? — that it cannot possibly fully answer.

Animated sequences and flashbacks to Hector's youth heighten the surreal nature of his journey, and Mr. Pegg is an ideal choice for the lead role, which requires comedy, pathos and various points in between. He's certainly a step up from Ben Stiller in the similarly themed "The Secret Life of Walter Mitty," which was also high on adventure but lacked the practical honesty needed for the story to resonate.

Will "Hector and the Search for Happiness" bring you happiness? Not necessarily, but it will bring you two hours of enjoyable entertainment. For some, that's enough to be happy. For others, not so much. This dichotomy is the root of the story: It is, after all, up to the individual to find what makes him/her happy and to embrace it and live life to the fullest. ■

**in the know**

>> **Hector references Tintin** on more than one occasion; Simon Pegg voiced "Thompson" in Steven Spielberg's animated "The Adventures of Tintin" (2011).

# Speaking of South Florida 2015 Speaker Series Presents, "Meet the Real..."

**Three intriguing speakers.  
Three evenings. Three tickets.  
One price.**

### Frank Abagnale



His exploits became the story for the book, Broadway play and movie, *Catch Me If You Can*. Frank will fascinate you as he talks about how he impersonated airline employees and had an adventure worthy of a Hollywood movie. He will also share his expertise on preventing identity theft.

**January 13, 2015**

### J.B. Bernstein



The subject of the Disney motion picture, *Million Dollar Arm*.

J.B. created the actual contest that recruited 2 players from India to pitch Major League Baseball. This game changing idea altered his life both professionally and personally.

**March 4, 2015**

### Aron Ralston



His story of survival became his bestselling book, *Between a Rock and a Hard Place*, which was made into the motion picture, *127 Hours*, starring James Franco.

Aron will tell how he freed himself from being trapped by an 800 lb. boulder, and how he summoned the courage to do the unthinkable.

**April 15, 2015**

For more information and speaker bios visit: [www.SpeakingofSouthFlorida.com](http://www.SpeakingofSouthFlorida.com)

## Tickets On Sale Now

To buy tickets visit: [www.bbmannbph.com](http://www.bbmannbph.com) or call the Barbara B Mann box office at:

**239-481-4849**

**A Limited number of VIP Tickets are Available. VIP tickets include: premium seating, a copy of the speaker's book (all 3 speakers) and a meet-and-greet (photos and autographs) after each event.**





## Got Download?

**FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

### The iPad App

It's Local. It's Entertaining. It's Mobile.

**It's FREE!**

Search Florida Weekly in the iTunes App Store today.

**FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

Visit us online at [www.FloridaWeekly.com](http://www.FloridaWeekly.com)

# FILM CAPSULES

# Oktoberfest

## ON THE BAY

**October 10<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup>**  
**FRIDAY**

**Warsteiner Kick-Off Party at 8:00 p.m.**  
Beer Trivia! ♦ Das Boot Contests! ♦ Prizes & Giveaways!

**SATURDAY**  
**Brats & Beer Specials ALL DAY Long!**  
**Yodeling Contest and Sam Adams Stein Hoist Competition at 5:00 p.m.**  
**\$500 in CASH & PRIZES!**

Now OPEN for lunch at 11:00 a.m.  
**7 DAYS A WEEK!**  
Check out our NEW specials starting at \$7.95!

**Presented by 93X**



**TAVERN**  
ON THE BAY  
SPORTS BAR & GRILL

489 Bayfront Place, Naples  
239.530.2225

### The Hero of Color City ★★

(Voices of Christina Ricci, Owen Wilson, Sean Astin) Crayons come alive after their owner goes to sleep, but calamity strikes and Yellow (Ms. Ricci) has to lead the other colors before they fade away. It's strictly for little kids, and I'm not even sure if they'll enjoy 77 minutes of this. Worse, it's torture for parents. Rated G.

### A Walk Among the Tombstones ★★

(Liam Neeson, Dan Stevens, David Harbour) An unlicensed private investigator (Mr. Neeson) helps a drug lord (Mr. Stevens) find the men who murdered the drug lord's wife. While it's always fun to watch Mr. Neeson as a badass, the story is unfocused and lacks surprises. Rated R.



### The Trip to Italy ★★★

(Steve Coogan, Rob Brydon, Rosie Fellner) In this sequel to "The Trip" (2010), friends Mr. Coogan and Mr. Brydon play a version of themselves as they tour fine eateries in Italy. It's more consistently funny than the original, and the beautiful Italian landscape is nearly worth the price of admission alone. Not Rated (strong language).

### Tusk ★★★

(Justin Long, Michael Parks, Genesis Rodriguez) An arrogant podcaster (Mr. Long) is taken captive and tortured by a madman in the Canadian woods. Writer/director Kevin Smith's ("Clerks") film is incredibly bizarre — and not always in a good way. It's funny, horrific, unwatchable and yet unforgettable. It is an odd experience that I have to recommend based on the fact that I can't get it out of my mind. Rated R.

### Dolphin Tale 2 ★★★

(Harry Connick Jr., Nathan Gamble, Ashley Judd) With dolphin Winter not feeling well, teenage Sawyer (Mr. Gamble) struggles with a big life decision as he tries to find Winter a partner. Drama-wise it trips over itself multiple times, which is not good when it's already painfully predictable. Rated PG.

### Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles ★★★

(Megan Fox, Will Arnett, William Fichtner) Reporter April (Ms. Fox) teams with four mutated, talking ninja turtles to stop a crime syndicate. This is an entertaining, full origin story with laughs and solid action. Rated PG-13.

### Sin City: A Dame To Kill For ★★

(Jessica Alba, Eva Green, Josh Brolin) Four vignettes comprise the action in writer/directors Robert Rodriguez and Frank Miller's sequel to the 2005 sensation "Sin City." None of the four stories titillate, and the film only looks good — not great — in 3D. Rated R.



**rosedalepizza.com • 239-325-9653**  
1427 Pine Ridge Road, #105, Naples



**\$9.99 Weekday Lunch Specials**  
*True Neapolitan Pizza and Authentic Italian Food*

Pizza • Meatball Sliders • Italian Sandwich  
Grilled Chicken Sandwich • Rose Dale Club Sandwich  
Chicken Caprese • Chicken, Shrimp and Veggies  
Pasta Primavera • Traditional Lasagna  
Macaroni N' Meatballs • Philly Cheesesteak Sliders



**FREE**

Glass of House Wine or Domestic Beer with Purchase of Entree!

Cannot be combined with any other offer or coupon. Expires 10/08/14.



**SAVE \$5.00**

on \$25 or More Purchase!  
Cannot be combined with any other offer or coupon. Expires 10/08/14.



**FREE**

Cheese Pizza with Purchase of Any Specialty Pizza & 2 Soft Drinks!  
Cannot be combined with any other offer or coupon. Expires 10/08/14.

*Experience the Difference Good Taste Makes.*  
Monday–Thursday 11:30am–9:00pm  
Friday–Saturday 11:30am–10:00pm • Sunday 12:00pm–9:00pm



**NAPLES, FLORIDA**



Stop by next Wednesday for our *Summer Sipping Series*.  
Complimentary wine tasting 5-7

## ROLL-BACK SUMMER SPECIALS

**MONDAY: Grouper & Shrimp**  
3x3, French Fries & Coleslaw \$7.95

**TUESDAY: Taco Tuesdays**  
\$3.00 Taco's, \$2.00 Corona's & \$3.50 Margarita's  
Fish, Chicken, Shrimp, or Beef

**WEDNESDAY: Alice's Shrimp Feast**  
1/4# \$6.95, 1/2# \$9.50, 1# \$13.95

**THURSDAY: Chicken & Pork**  
Chicken Fingers, BBQ Pork, & Pork Tenderloin \$6.95

**SATURDAY: All You Can Eat Snow Crab Clusters**  
First course served with Corn on the Cob & Fries \$21.95

**FRIDAY & SUNDAY: Free Glass of House Wine with any Dinner Entree**  
\$1.75 Domestic Drafts All Day & Night

All specials are dine in only and no sharing.  
Cannot be combined with any other offer.

**(239) 793-3700 • www.alicesweetwatersbarandgrille.com**  
1996 Airport Road S. - Naples, Florida



**The Identical** ★★

(Blake Rayne, Ashley Judd, Ray Liotta) Identical twins are separated at birth; one (Mr. Rayne) becomes an Elvis-like big time star, while the other (Mr. Rayne again) struggles to escape his father's (Mr. Liotta) pressure to join the ministry. The premise is clever, but Mr. Rayne isn't quite ready for the big time, the singing sounds like an Elvis rip-off and the story has no surprises. Rated PG.

**If I Stay** ★★

(Chloe Grace Moretz, Mireille Enos, Jamie Blackley) Teenage cello prodigy Mia (Ms. Moretz) is in a horrific car accident and must choose to live or die as we witness flashbacks to her Juilliard audition and growing love for boyfriend Adam (Mr. Blackley). Although there are some nice moments, the story as a whole is labored and the Mia/Adam relationship doesn't feel real. Rated PG-13.



**The November Man** ★★

(Pierce Brosnan, Olga Kurylendo, Luke Bracey) An ex-CIA operative (Mr. Brosnan) returns to action when his old flame uncovers dirt on the Russian president-elect. It has all the pieces of a solid espionage thriller, but they don't come together in an entertaining way. Rated R.

**Into the Storm** ★★

(Richard Armitage, Sarah Wayne Callies, Matt Walsh) Locals try to survive as a series of tornadoes strike a small midwestern town. Some action scenes are great and others miss the mark. With forgettable characters and rote dialog, this isn't one to run off to. Rated PG-13.

**Magic In The Moonlight**

★★1/2

(Colin Firth, Emma Stone, Marcia Gay Harden) A world-renowned magician (Mr. Firth) travels to the south of France to reveal an American psychic (Ms. Stone) as a fraud, but his perspective changes as they spend time together. Ms. Stone's character is underplayed and the story is predictable, but Mr. Firth's snarky charm keeps you laughing. Rated PG-13.

**Guardians Of The Galaxy**

★★★

(Chris Pratt, Zoe Saldana, Dave Bautista) Unlikely heroes Star-Lord (Mr. Pratt), Gamora (Ms. Saldana), Drax (Mr. Bautista), Groot (voice of Vin Diesel) and Rocket Raccoon (voice of Bradley Cooper) try to stop the villainous Ronan (Lee Pace) from possessing a powerful orb. It's action-packed, hilarious and an out-of-this-world good time. It also fits nicely within the Avengers-driven Marvel Cinematic Universe. Rated PG-13. ■

**The Hundred-Foot Journey**

★★1/2

(Helen Mirren, Om Puri, Manish Dayal) The fussy proprietor of a Michelin-starred French restaurant (Ms. Mirren) doesn't take kindly to her new neighbors/competition, a spunky Indian family whose restaurant is right across the street. Like the food on screen, the movie looks fine and is perfectly edible, but it's nothing special. Rated PG.

**Variety is our spice™**



New Orleans Muffaletta



Fresh Fruit Tray



Chicken Pasta Primo



Taco Salad

- Sandwiches, pasta, stuffed potatoes, kid's meals and more
- Apples to Zucchini Salad Bar
- Catering & Delivery
- Free Ice Cream for diners



And so much more...

Fort Myers • Reflections Pkwy. @ Cypress Lake  
239-590-9994

Sarasota • 5231 University Pkwy. @ Honore  
941-351-5999

Port Charlotte • US Hwy. 41 & 776  
941-235-3354

Cape Coral • Santa Barbara near Veterans  
239-458-8700

Naples • Immokalee near Airport  
239-593-9499



Manager's Special

jasonsdeli.com



**Naples Princess**

**The Best Holiday Events are on the Water!**

Treat your employees, customers, friends and family to a holiday party on the Naples Princess. Our yacht, gourmet food and five-star service are unmatched. Enjoy live entertainment, dancing and more. Packages available for groups from 2 to 149.

**Holiday Lunch** \$38.00 pp\*

**Holiday Hors d'oeuvres** \$42.00 pp\*  
2-hour cruise with holiday background music

**Holiday Dinner** \$46.50-\$59.00 pp\*  
2.5-hour dinner cruise with live entertainment

Visit [NaplesPrincessCruises.com](http://NaplesPrincessCruises.com)  
to view our weekly schedule, specialty cruises, private events and more!

550 Port-O-Call Way, Naples, Florida 34102  
**239.649.2275**  
\*Plus port, service charge and tax

Book Your Event TODAY!

**NAPLES GRANDE**  
BEACH RESORT



**PAMPER YOURSELF THIS FALL.**

A most rejuvenating spa experience awaits you. Relax and restore at the Naples Grande Spa with the below fall specials.

Class Mani+Pedi | Swedish Massage  
Signature Facial | Seasonally Inspired Body Scrub

**\$99 PER TREATMENT\***

To reserve your treatment, please call  
855.923.7312 or visit [naplesgrande.com](http://naplesgrande.com).

\*Valid through November 30, 2014. 22% service charge additional.

NAPLES GRANDE BEACH RESORT • 475 Seagate Drive, Naples, FL 34103 • [WWW.NAPLESGRANDE.COM](http://WWW.NAPLESGRANDE.COM)

**KOVEL: ANTIQUES**

**Modern speakers may be art based on the beholder**

BY TERRY AND KIM KOVEL

What kind of antiques collector are you? Some collectors search for pieces from a past era; some want pieces with a connection to a famous person or event. Many collectors are furnishing a house or apartment and want antiques that are useful and well-priced. But younger collectors today seek useful things from the '50s era that are colorful, well-designed and in excellent condition. Telephones, electric fans, telephone insulators, large metal and wooden machinery, steel school lockers, and jewelry made from computer parts sell quickly at shows.

At a recent Absolute Auctions & Realty online auction, two pink "Dada Babies," figural speakers only 6 inches tall, sold for \$3,277. Their bases are marked "Dada Baby Art by B & W (Bowers & Wilkins), Handmade by Blueroom Loudspeakers." Their modern shape and color may have attracted bidders, but many technology collectors must have wanted these rare speakers. Bowers & Wilkins is an audio-equipment company founded in England in 1966 by John Bowers and Roy Wilkins, who wanted to make better sound speakers. They met an artist who thought music would sound better if played through speakers with rounded, not straight, edges and the company started making speakers in several abstract modern shapes. In 1996, B & W created its Blueroom Dada Babies. The wire for each speaker connected to the figure like an umbilical cord. The seated



COURTESY PHOTO

These small 6-inch-high pink Dada Baby speakers are rare bits of technology made in 1996. The seated baby figures are sound speakers that went for \$3,277 at an Absolute Auctions online sale. Only 100 were made and half were lost in a fire.

baby has a head that rotates to send the sound in several directions. Dada Babies originally came in five colors: blue, red, yellow, black or pink. Only a few still exist because half of the 100 speakers made in 1996 were lost in a fire. Examples are occasionally offered online or at live auctions. Are the just-purchased "babies" now exhibited on a living room table as works of art? Or are they on a shelf with other unusual well-designed pieces of technology?

**Q:** I'm trying to learn something about my chest of drawers. It has three

**THIRD ANNUAL Brew-Ha-Ha CRAFT BEER FESTIVAL**

On the lawn across from The Pub  
**SAT OCTOBER 18**  
5-8PM  
**50 plus** craft beers  
featuring Sweetwater, Green Flash, Southern Tier, Magic Hat & local breweries

**LIVE music by ROCKIN' HORSE**

Buy tickets at  
[www.rmhcswfl.org/th\\_event/brew-ha-ha/](http://www.rmhcswfl.org/th_event/brew-ha-ha/)  
or call 239.437.0202

**MERCATO**  
LOCATED JUST NORTH OF VANDERBILT BEACH ROAD ON U.S. 41  
239.254.1080 | [MercatoShops.com](http://MercatoShops.com)

SPONSORED BY **FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

BENEFITING   
RONALD McDONALD HOUSE CHARITIES  
SOUTHWEST FLORIDA

Lawn chairs and blankets welcome. Please no coolers or outside food. You must be 21 years of age to consume alcoholic beverages. ID will be checked at the gate. Tickets are limited and available on a first come first serve basis.

**Bill's Steak & Seafood RESTAURANT**

**LIVE FOOTBALL SUNDAYS, MONDAYS & THURSDAYS**

Game Day Specials  
Smoked Turkey Legs • Beef Ribs  
Chicken Wings—Mild, Medium, Hot  
Sausage, Peppers & Onion Sub  
Buckets of Beer & More

**FRESH NEW ENGLAND SEAFOOD FLOWN IN DAILY!**

Live Entertainment Wednesday-Sunday

**Chef Bill's Lunch Features**  
Served 11:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

- Open Faced Hot Roast Beef Sandwich \$9.00  
Served with mashed potatoes, gravy and veggies
- Baked Stuffed Sole Supreme \$10.00  
Topped with a hollandaise sauce with potatoes and veggies
- Pan-Seared Tuna Salad \$14.00  
Sliced and served over seaweed salad, pickled ginger and wasabi
- Lobster Salad Wrap \$14.00  
Served with lettuce, tomatoes and fries

**Chef Bill's Dinner Features**  
Served 4:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m.

- Alaskan King Crab Legs (2 lbs.) \$47.00  
Served with corn on the cob and drawn butter
- Pan-Seared Sea Bass \$26.69  
Served with olives, tomatoes and basil over orzo
- 14 oz. Sirloin Strip Steak au Poivre \$26.00  
Finished with peppercorn, cognac sauce with potato and veggies
- Grouper Savannah \$28.00  
Pan seared grouper topped with peaches sauteed with pecans and peach schnapps with potato and veggies

**HAPPY HOUR DAILY**  
in bar only

**Features of the Week**  
SERVED ALL DAY!

- Steamed Twin Lobsters \$24.99  
Two 1 1/4 lb. Maine lobsters steamed and served with drawn butter and corn on the cob
- Twin Lazy Man Lobsters \$29.99  
Two 1 1/4 lb. Maine lobsters taken apart for you and served with drawn butter and corn on the cob
- Fred Flintstone's Tomahawk Steak \$44.99  
A 32 oz. bone in ribeye steak modeled after the Fred Flintstone iconic meal. Served with baked potato and veggies

**GIFT CERTIFICATES & TAKEOUT AVAILABLE!**

4221 East Tamiami Trail, Naples  
**239.455.5111**  
Visit [opentable.com](http://opentable.com) for Reservations  
Not responsible for typographical errors.

drawers with original knobs, a beveled mirror and rolled feet instead of legs. Inside a drawer there's an old emblem with "HL" in the center surrounded by the name "Harris Lebus." The chest is in very good condition. Can you tell me something about the maker?

**A:** Harris Lebus was a family-run business that became England's largest furniture manufacturer in the 1890s. Louis Lebus, a German immigrant, opened a furniture shop in London in about 1857. Sometime after 1879, when Louis died and his son, Harris, took over the business, the name of the company became Harris Lebus. It made quality furniture inspired by the Arts and Crafts movement. During World War I, the company made airplanes, gliders, tent pins and other military equipment. Furniture manufacturing resumed after the war. During World War II, production switched to munitions, and the factory was involved in a top secret government project. Two or three wooden tanks, exact replicas of Sherman tanks, were built. They were meant to be used as decoys to fool German bombers. Harris Lebus became a public company in 1947 and later made inexpensive furniture using chip board and other woods. The company went out of business in 1969.

**Q:** I have a bronze sculpture of a chubby Greek god sitting on a donkey. The god has a wreath on his head and is carrying an animal pelt. It was acquired by one of my relatives, who said he was the first Allied officer to enter Hitler's quarters at Berchtesgaden in the Bavarian Alps. It came from Hitler's long desk in front of the large window overlooking the front of the building. The sculpture is 10½ inches high and is mounted on marble. What is it worth?

**A:** Hitler's quarters were bombed by

the British and burned by retreating SS troops before Allied troops entered. If you can prove the bronze sculpture came from Hitler's desk, it will be of interest to collectors. Without provenance - a letter from the officer who found the sculpture or some other proof of Hitler's ownership - the value is the same as for any other unsigned bronze sculpture.

**Q:** I have an iron doorstep shaped like a stagecoach pulled by two horses. There are two coachmen, one sitting in front holding the reins and one in the back blowing a horn. It's embossed "GR and London Royal Mail, N17" and "Patent Pending." Can you give me any information about my doorstep?

**A:** Most old cast-iron doorstops sold today were made from about 1890 to 1930. Many have been reproduced. The design for your coach and horses doorstep was patented by Charles Tuteur of Chicago in July 1930. Value depends on condition. Your doorstep usually sells for about \$100 to \$200.

**Tip:** If your stainless-steel knife blades stain in a dishwasher, rinse them, then dry or clean them with silver polish. ■

— Terry Kovel and Kim Kovel answer questions sent to the column. By sending a letter with a question, you give full permission for use in the column or any other Kovel forum. Names, addresses or email addresses will not be published. We cannot guarantee the return of photographs, but if a stamped envelope is included, we will try. The amount of mail makes personal answers or appraisals impossible. Write to Kovels, (Florida Weekly), King Features Syndicate, 300 W. 57th St., New York, NY 10019.



*So Much More Than Seafood!*

**Voted "Best Seafood" 14 Years in a Row!**

**Kids Eat Free Everyday!**

**DAILY SPECIALS** | Lunch Menu \$6.99 10:30am-2pm | Lite Eaters Menu \$8.99 2pm-6pm

13361 Metro Pkwy. • Fort Myers

**(239) 561-6817**

[www.ShrimpShackUSA.com](http://www.ShrimpShackUSA.com)

[f /ShrimpShackFL](https://www.facebook.com/ShrimpShackFL)



**Discover Tauck Tours' BBC Earth excursions...**

because how you see the world matters!

Meet Tauck representative, Jennifer Thorson, former Tauck Guide and destination expert.



Thinking of a safari? On Tauck, it's not just about the best hotels and all-inclusive sightseeing, you can also walk with the lions, use night vision goggles, an infrared camera and a shotgun microphone. On Tauck, even the hot air balloon ride is included!

**TAUCK EARTH JOURNEYS**

CREATED WITH **BBC EARTH**

Tauck has been a leader in global guided travel since 1925, offering inspiring excursions across all seven continents. Now, Tauck has partnered with BBC Earth enabling you to discover what inspires the world's greatest natural history filmmakers - a backstage pass to experience, in person, places, people, animals and stories relating to the BBC's landmark natural history series. From frozen worlds to tropical jungles...shallow seas to African plains...our planet is filled with unforgettable adventures in magical natural realms...let Tauck and BBC Earth take you there!

**Tuesday, October 7th, 3-5 PM - TAUCK TOURS & RIVER CRUISES**

This exciting Tauck event will be held at our new Naples offices at 3701 Tamiami Trail N, Suite 200, Naples, Florida 34103

RSVP by Monday, October 6th PH: 239-594-7400 EMAIL: [HTENaples@travelexperts.com](mailto:HTENaples@travelexperts.com)



**HURLEY TRAVEL EXPERTS**

a Direct Travel company

3701 Tamiami Trail N, Suite 200  
Naples, Florida 34103

First American Bank Building

**Call us today at 1-239-594-7400 or visit [TravelExperts.com](http://TravelExperts.com)**

# WRITING CHALLENGE

## Final round of contest gets underway

As we head into the final round, we've received about 160 entries for the *Florida Weekly* Writing Challenge. We think that's pretty good, and a testament to engaged and intrepid readers with exceptional skill and heart. Along with our gratitude to all of you who have participated so far, we also offer a clarification. While most of you are likely disappointed not to have seen your stories in print, you're still in the running for the final prize. In other words, a story does not have to be published in order to be one of the ultimate winners.

This week we're featuring "The Chairs in Your Parlor," a selection based on the photo of the fast-food diner shown on the opposite page.

For the fourth and final round of the challenge, we're asking you to use the photo at right as a starting point for your creative process. We'd like you to come up with a narrative work of fiction of 1,500 words or less. There is no mini-

mum length. No poems, please. Previous entrants are welcome to submit again. Two winners will receive a ticket each to the Sanibel Island Writer's Conference Nov. 6-9. This year's conference will feature keynote speaker Richard Russo along with dozens of other professional writers in a variety of genres.

*Florida Weekly* will accept your original stories in Word format or pasted into the body of an email until midnight Sunday, Oct. 19. Email your entries to [writing@floridaweekly.com](mailto:writing@floridaweekly.com) and we will print some of the best submissions on these very pages. No "snail mail" copies will be accepted. Be sure to include your name, address and contact information with your submission. The earlier we receive your submission, the better your shot at being printed.

For more information on the Sanibel Island Writers Conference, visit [fgcu.edu/siwc](http://fgcu.edu/siwc). ■



Send us your stories based on this photo.

### The Chairs in Your Parlor

By P.M. Hughes  
*Arcadia*

The temperature sign over the bank read 101 degrees, the time, if anyone cared, was 11:15 a.m. She could see the translucent, squiggly waves bouncing off the parking lot surface of the old drive-in on the side of

Highway 17. Witches heat, that's what her mom had always called the illusion. Whatever it was called, it was hot and the waves were just one more confirmation of the stupidity of this summer trip to the interior of Florida.

She laughed at herself, going to a 50th year high school reunion, something she swore she'd never do. Such a small class from such a long time and so many worlds away from her present life. The light turned

green and as soon as she pressed on the gas pedal of her gray Lexus hybrid, she felt the pull of the steering wheel and heard the bump-bump sound of a flattening tire. "Damn road," she thought, "no doubt full of nails and debris from farm trucks, fruit-hauling semis and migrant buses overloaded with workers. All of it crowded on the same old two-lane road that was way more than 50 years old."

No choice, she pulled off the road into the

hot parking lot, taking time to park in the shade on the side of the decrepit building. The shade didn't offer much relief from the summer heat but at least the glare was out of her eyes. She sat in her car running the motor to keep the AC going, looking through her purse for the card of the auto association with the rescue road service telephone number for emergencies. She was sure 60-plus-year-old ladies with flat tires in the

# DIAMOND DISTRICT<sup>SM</sup>



*You dream it,  
we will design it!*



Next to T. G. I. FRIDAY'S ESTERO

OPEN 7 DAYS

239.947.3434  
DIAMONDDISTRICTUSA.COM

**20 MINUTES A WEEK—ALWAYS IN SHAPE!**

One-On-One—Always. Medically Approved.

PERSONAL AND PRIVATE TRAINING • VERY EFFECTIVE • ALL AGES

**CALL TODAY TO SCHEDULE  
YOUR FREE STARTER SESSION!**

2 LOCATIONS • NORTH NAPLES 431-7143 • DOWNTOWN NAPLES 659-1033

*Naples*  
**CONCEPT 10 10<sup>®</sup>**  
the future of exercise



TO FIND OUT MORE INFORMATION, VISIT US AT [NAPLES.CONCEPT1010.COM](http://NAPLES.CONCEPT1010.COM)



100-degree heat was an emergency. She had no qualms about playing the "old lady in distress" card when needed.

The voice on her cell phone requested the cross streets where she was located. She gave the name of Highway 17 and the town. Not enough direction, complained the voice at the service. They needed two street names to accurately locate a customer. Reluctantly, she got out of the car and walked out in the sun to the corner to check and see what the streets were called these days. Damn, it was too hot to walk on the overheated parking lot to the corner sign. She'd have to squint in the glaring light to read the signs.

"Operator," she said into the phone "I'm at the corner of Magnolia and Brevard. Brevard is Highway 17. Actually you have to turn off Brevard to get into the parking lot. There is no entry from Magnolia which is also known as Highway 70 as I previously told you."

"Got it," responded the voice on the cell phone. "OK, it'll be at least 30 minutes before we can get someone there. Will you be all right?"

"Yes," she replied, "I'm in the shade and I have AC in the car. I'm sure I'll be fine,"

As she walked back to her car she thought about the corner address, Magnolia and Brevard. It sounded so familiar. She knew this address. As she approached the building she thought it might be open because of all the signs indicating service was available. As she looked in the window, she realized it was closed. Most of the food items she could see indicated the type of food available was probably Mexican. She could see large bags of Masa flour for tortillas, jars of salsa, cans of tomato sauce and chilies and similar seasonings. Wow, certainly not a food choice available when she lived here.

She noticed the parking lot where her car

was parked seemed like a recent addition. Scars of what might have been a room on the side of the building were still visible on its walls. She sat on her car seat and turned the AC up to cool her sweating body. As she looked around, she realized she did know where she was.

"This old building used to be called The Point," she thought. It was the weekend and special event hangout for high-school students in her day. This was the place where you spent time with your friends driving around and around the parking lot checking out who was there. After all, back then, gas was only 30 cents a gallon. You could find that much in the bottom of a purse or the floorboard of a car.

Parents didn't fuss so much then. They were not obsessed about their children's whereabouts. Everyone knew where you were. It was a small town, not so many kids to keep track of and no place else to go after a football or basketball game.

She remembered the room on the side of the building. It had a jukebox where she and her friends danced and laughed and enjoyed being young. There was an innocence and sweetness about those gatherings. In her mind she could see them now. Sharon and Genie were always showing them new dances. It was a special place and time, before the war and peace marches and the civil rights movement.

Back then, most of her friends didn't worry about what happened after high school. She had always known she would go away to college after graduation. She had already been accepted in a college in the North, had earned a scholarship and, with that, secured the promise of a new life as far away from here as one could get.

She remembered this place was where

she and Bobby slow danced a hundred times. Bobby had a wonderful smile that stirred her soul. They met here every Friday night. He would show up wearing pressed jeans with a crease down the legs, a starched white cowboy shirt with pearl buttons and beautiful cowboy boots. Not the kind marketed to everyone today at the large sports stores, but the real ones that were broken in over a period of years to fit just one pair of feet. His boots had the high heels and narrow toes and tooled leather down the fitted sides. He never once stepped on her toes in those boots.

She could remember how he smelled in that starched white shirt. There was a clean, pure masculine smell to him and especially his shoulder where her head lay as they danced. The dance was so intimate with their bodies so close it was as if they were part of each other. As she thought about it, she was surprised today's kids, with their pornographic "twerking" didn't understand the pleasure of making love with your clothes on while slow dancing.

Her parents were always polite to him, but they made it clear to her they did not care for him. They felt he had little ambition and would live and die right here. He was the son of a small cattle rancher and that was what he intended to become, a cattle rancher. That was not a future they saw for her. They did not allow her to date him but she still saw him at school and every Friday they had their dance.

The last dance they had was here. The jukebox played their favorite song. The King himself sang "Are You Lonesome Tonight" for them, just as he had so many times. The night had ended in an argument. Bobby did not want her to go to college up North. He wanted to get married as soon as possible after they graduated. She didn't understand why he couldn't wait for her to follow her dreams.



Neither of them understood the future would change so drastically and violently. After graduation she went to college in the North and was swept up in the Civil Rights movement and later in the protests against the war. She met and married a student activist. After college, her husband went into politics. She became a prominent congressman's wife and had never returned to live in the South.

While in college, she had learned from friends at home that Bobby had been drafted into the Army. In her third year of college, the dean had called her into his office and let her know Bobby had died in a place called Chu Lai in Vietnam. She had been stunned for months but life went on for her.

Now, as the memories came back to her in the parking lot, tears ran down her face for the dead son of a small cattle rancher. She could still hear Bobby singing in her ear the words from the song of their last dance.

"Do the chairs in your parlor seem empty and bare?

Do you gaze at your doorstep and picture me there?

Is your heart filled with pain, shall I come back again?

Tell me dear, are you lonesome tonight?" ■

**BARBECUE IS WHAT WE DO LET US DO IT FOR YOU!**

Our Award Winning Baby Back Ribs, Chicken, Pork and Beef accompanied by our homemade Cole Slaw and Baked Beans can be brought to your event by our mobile char-grill.

In Lee & Collier Counties Call Our Catering Manager at (239) 209-0940 Catering Services from 25 - 5,000 [www.ribcity.com](http://www.ribcity.com)

**Rib City Catering!**

**St. John's Shoppe**  
An Upscale Thrift  
An outreach ministry of St. John's Episcopal Church

**50% OFF** one boutique item with ad

**WE SUPPORT THE CHARITIES YOU LOVE!**

Absolutely beautiful clothing for the whole family and terrific home furnishings at very affordable prices.

Monday - Saturday  
10 a.m. to 3 p.m.  
All proceeds benefit local Collier Charities

239.597.9518

886 110th Avenue North | North Naples, FL 34108  
(West off Tamiami Trail, 1 block south of Immokalee Road)  
[www.stjohnsshoppe.com](http://www.stjohnsshoppe.com)

**Vino's Picasso** Paint studio. Art Gallery. Wine Bar.  
paint • pour • play

GREAT FOR DATE NIGHTS, GIRLS' NIGHT OUT, BRIDAL PARTIES AND MUCH MORE!

**SAVE 10%**  
Register online with code **FLWEEK10**  
\*some restrictions apply

BYOB paint sessions with local artists.  
**NO** experience necessary!

Located in The Galleria Shoppes at Vanderbilt  
2367 Vanderbilt Beach Road #805, Naples, FL 34109  
239.431.8750 • [www.VinosPicasso.com](http://www.VinosPicasso.com)

# WE ARE OPEN!

UNDER NEW OWNERSHIP!  
WE HAVE NOT GONE ANYWHERE!



IT'S NEW TO YOU  
BOUTIQUE AND FINE CONSIGNMENT  
OF CLOTHING AND FURNITURE

Buying and selling from casual to  
couture. Designers include:  
Armani, BCBG Max Azria, Carolina  
Herrera, Chanel, Lilly Pulitzer,  
Michael Kors, St. John, Tory Burch  
and White House Black Market

**SUMMER SALE**  
Up to 50% off on select items!

Centrally Located Just Off U.S. 41  
933 Creech Road, Suite 7  
Naples, Florida 34103  
(in the Seabreeze Plaza)

**239.263.8400**

Appointments Preferred  
Drop-Offs Welcome  
Open Monday-Saturday  
10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Owned and operated by  
Gregg Sari and managed  
by Lynda Maloney.



Designer  
Clothing!  
  
NOW  
CONSIGNING  
FURNITURE!

## FLORIDA WRITERS

### Pregnant sheriff finds big trouble in 'Life and Death' sequel



philJASON  
pkjason@comcast.net

■ **"Life and Death on Siesta Key" by Sheila Marie Palmer. CreateSpace. 368 pages. Trade paperback, \$14.99.**

Sheila Marie Palmer's sequel to "Life and Death on the Tamiami Trail" (2012) continues to explore the Sarasota of the mid-1980s in meaningful contrast to the almost vanished community as it existed some 30 years earlier. The author's (and lead character's) nostalgia for the kinder, simpler time hovers over the arena of corruption, greed and violence that Sheriff Bernadette ("Bernie") Davis contends with as the chief law enforcement officer in her county.

Nestled between two high-rise condo buildings on Sarasota's Siesta Key is a private home that has withstood the assaults of developers. Its resident, a blonde beauty named Sally Keith, has been murdered there. A strong circumstantial case exists against Sally's boyfriend, Danny Dean, who happens to be not only the county administrator, but

also a man whom Bernie dated briefly before meeting her husband, DeSoto County Sheriff Buck Davis.

Now Bernie, garbed in a maternity outfit, must leave the ranch house headquarters of the cattle and citrus business her husband owns and get to work. Mr. Dean will speak with no one else.

He was found with the murder weapon in his hand — a gun he had given Sally for protection — and he swears that she was already dead when he arrived.

The investigation begins with attempts to learn more about Sally and a search for any possible witnesses. The latter brings Bernie to knocking on condo doors, visiting a nearby shopping area and meeting up with a bunch of witches whose new moon and full moon ceremonies take place at the nearby beach. She appoints Detective Ike McDuffie, a childhood friend whose career is stalled, to be her partner on this case.

Tracking down Sally's past takes Bernie to snowbound St. Peter, Minn. Here the sheriff discovers facts about Sally's background, including childhood troubles, abuse and several years in a mental hospital. Her files include a photo of Sally as a young woman who had been raped and beaten. Then a similar photo of another young woman turns up. While Sally had straightened out her life and become an ER nurse in Sarasota, perhaps her tormented past had caught

up with her, leading to her death.

Sheriff Bernie finds her own life threatened when she gets too close to the truth.

As the case progresses, the noose of suspense tightens. Ms. Palmer employs the full range of storytelling tools to put the reader on the scene. The stretches of dialogue that dramatize Bernie's relationship with her loving, understanding husband, her relationships with her subordinates as they brainstorm and make plans, and her interviewing technique with witnesses and others are strong points in the novel. Realistic and revelatory, they heighten Bernie's character while exposing necessary information in a piecemeal way that forces readers to turn pages.

Another strength of this novel is the author's handling of place. Well-drawn building exteriors and interiors, natural and neighborhood settings, weather and the loving flashback scenes to the 1950s (which are accompanied by the author's own photographs) all lend solidity and authority to the narrative.

Also authentically detailed is the author's description of just how a case unfolds. Though not presented clinically, the procedural steps have a sure-handed feel. No doubt Ms. Palmer's experience working in the court system has aided this dimension of the novel.

The "Life and Death" mystery series has a unique charm that I believe will bring it a growing audience. Ms. Palm-

## LEARN TO PLAY BRIDGE

### Bridge Basics

Saturdays 9-11 a.m. • Starts October 4 for 6 weeks  
For those who have played very little or not at all.

### Bridge Basics II

Thursdays 9-11 a.m. • Starts October 2 for 6 weeks  
For those who have taken a basic class and would like to learn about competitive bidding.

### Bridge, Again!

Mondays, 4:30-6:30 p.m. • Starts October 6 for 8 weeks  
A great refresher for those who played years ago—bring your bidding into the 21st century with better minor, weak two's transfer bids and more! Practice hands each week.

### Principles of Declarer Play

Thursdays 9-11 a.m. • Starts October 2 for 6 weeks  
For those who have learned to play, but need help planning the play. Covers suit establishment, finessing, entries and more. Practice hands each week.

### Beyond the Basics—Defense for the Advancing Player

Saturdays 9-11 a.m. • Starts October 4 for 8 weeks  
For those who wish to be tougher on defense. Cover signaling—attitude vs. count vs. suit preference, discarding—which suits to hold and why, counting declarer's tricks, present count and much more!

All Classes: \$17 per person per week

**Naples Bridge Center**



5865 Golden Gate Parkway, Naples

[www.naplesbridge.com](http://www.naplesbridge.com)

Call 239-455-4445 or Email [info@naplesbridge.com](mailto:info@naplesbridge.com)  
for the complete schedule or more information.

The Naples Bridge Center is a non-profit club sanctioned by the American Contract Bridge League with games and lessons at all levels year-round.



### Artichoke's Friday Night Buffet

Come join us **October 10th**  
at our new special events facility.

Enjoy a delicious Mediterranean style buffet dinner  
with Live Entertainment and our famous antipasto bar!

**\$34.75++ per person • 5:30pm-9:00pm**

**Reservation Required • 239-263-6979**

11920 Saradrienne Lane • Bonita Springs FL 34135  
(located on Bonita Beach Rd. just south of 75)

[www.artichokeandcompany.com](http://www.artichokeandcompany.com)



er's heroine is a fact-oriented woman whose belief in forces that go beyond the tests of reason complicates her personality in interesting ways. I was pleased to find out that No. 3 in the series is underway. As she writes now from Pensacola, Ms. Palmer's memories of 33 years in Sarasota are serving her (and her readers) very well. ■

— Phil Jason, Ph.D., United States Naval Academy professor emeritus of English, is a poet, critic and freelance writer with 20 books to his credit, including several studies of war literature and a creative writing text.

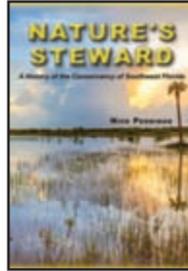
## Bagels and Books welcomes author Nicholas Penniman

Nicholas G. Penniman IV, author of "Nature's Steward, A History of the Conservancy of Southwest Florida," will be the guest speaker at the Bagels and Books Club breakfast from 8-10 a.m. Tuesday, Nov. 18, at 2900 Gordon Drive.

A Florida Master Naturalist, Mr. Penniman will discuss the decisions that have contributed to the preservation of the unique ecological systems of Southwest Florida and the efforts to continuously monitor them. A former chair of the Everglades Foundation, he is emeritus chair of the Conservancy and has also served on the Collier County Environmental Advisory Committee and on the board of Friends of Rookery Bay. He is currently a member of the Collier County Coastal Advisory Committee.

The breakfast program is sponsored by Friends of the Library of Collier County. Tickets are \$35 for Friends of the Library members and \$55 for others. For reservations, call 262-8135 or visit [collier-friends.org](http://collier-friends.org). ■

— Phil Jason reviewed "Nature's Steward, A History of the Conservancy of Southwest Florida" in the May 1, 2014, edition of Florida Weekly.



# THIRD STREET SOUTH FARMER'S MARKET

Every Saturday morning from 7:30 until 11:30 a.m.

Located behind Tommy Bahamas in the Neapolitan parking between Third and Gordon Drive



239.434.6533/[thirdstreetsouth.com](http://thirdstreetsouth.com)

## YOUR SKIN SPECIALISTS



- Acne
- Actinic Keratosis
- Aging Skin
- Alopecia Areata
- Birthmarks
- Botox/Dysport
- Droopy Eyelids
- Eczema
- Hair Loss
- Lasers
- Melasma
- Mohs Surgery
- Molluscum
- Psoriasis
- Rosacea
- Skin Cancer
- Soft Tissue Fillers
- Spider Veins
- Sun-Damaged Skin
- Unwanted Hair
- Urticaria/Hives
- Vitiligo
- Warts
- Wrinkles



Rebecca W. Lambert, M.D.    Nicole M. Habib, PA-C  
Jonathan E. Sonne, M.D.    Lianne R. Martin, PA-C  
Kathryn J. Russell, M.D.    Debbie A. Wallace, PA-C

## THE WOODRUFF INSTITUTE

DERMATOLOGY + FACIAL PLASTIC SURGERY

Since 2004, The Woodruff Institute has offered Southwest Florida patients the region's highest quality, state-of-the-art Facial Aesthetic Surgery, Dermatology and Reconstructive Surgery. Our highly trained physicians and skin care experts are dedicated to the health and beauty of your skin.

**CALL TO SCHEDULE YOUR APPOINTMENT TODAY! SAME WEEK APPOINTMENTS**

**NAPLES:** 2235 Venetian Court, Suite 1, Naples, Florida 34109, p: 239.596.9337, f: 239.596.9466  
**BONITA:** 23471 Walden Center Drive, Bonita Springs, Florida 34134, p: 239.498.3376, f: 239.498.3379

[WWW.THEWOODRUFFINSTITUTE.COM](http://WWW.THEWOODRUFFINSTITUTE.COM)

## The Perfect Head Shot - "You Only Have One Chance to Make a Good First Impression!"



[www.charliemcdonaldphotography.com](http://www.charliemcdonaldphotography.com)

239-370-0559



**NAPLES GRANDE**  
BEACH RESORT

**V2+U**

Join us at Naples' Best Champagne Happy Hour featuring Veuve Clicquot and specially priced delectable fare and libations.

EVERY FRIDAY FROM 5 TO 7PM AT THE BAR.

FEATURING

- \$5 Veuve Clicquot Yellow Label
- \$5 Select Cocktails & Wine
- \$5 Select Appetizers
- \$7 flutes of Veuve Clicquot Rose
- \$25 Veuve Clicquot La Grande Dame

NAPLES GRANDE BEACH RESORT • 475 Seagate Drive, Naples, FL 34103 • WWW.NAPLESGRANDE.COM

## Holocaust museum welcomes author for opening of 'The Last Album'

"The Last Album: Eyes from the Ashes of Auschwitz-Birkenau," a new exhibit at the Holocaust Museum & Education Center of Southwest Florida, opens Sunday, Oct. 12, with a reception from 1-4 p.m. and an author talk from 4-6 p.m.

Based on a book of the same name by Ann Weiss, the exhibit features family photos carried by Jews when they were deported to the Auschwitz-Birkenau camp from all over Europe. The exhibit has traveled the U.S., Europe and the Middle East.

The photos were confiscated from the deportees in 1943 upon their arrival in the camp. While the Nazis ordered that all pictures be destroyed, somehow these special photos remained hidden for more than 40 years. During a 1986 visit to Auschwitz, Ms. Weiss accidentally discovered 2,400 pictures in a storeroom. Depicting happy, smiling people, enjoying everyday life and special occasions, the pictures are simultaneously heartwarming and heartbreaking. Most of those in the photos would not survive their time at the camp.

During her gallery talk, Ms. Weiss will recount her discovery of the photos and her efforts to track down surviving family members.

The museum is at 4760 Tamiami Trail N. Regular museum admission is \$10 for adults, \$5 for students.

Tickets to Ms. Weiss' gallery talk are \$15. Reservations are required by Thursday, Oct. 9. Call 263-9200, email Danielle@holocaustmuseumsfwl.org or

visit [holocaustmuseumsfwl.org](http://holocaustmuseumsfwl.org).

### One Book Southwest Florida

The museum hosts the first session of One Book Southwest Florida from 7-8:30 p.m. Monday, Oct. 13. Collier County librarian Denise McMahon will lead the discussion of "Gertruda's Oath" by Ram Oren.

The book details the true story behind a Catholic nanny's promise during World War II to the dying mother of a 3-year-old Jewish boy. Gertruda Babilinska promised to get the boy out of war-torn Poland to safety in Palestine and raise him as her own son. The book recounts their perilous journey to freedom and the people who help them on their way.

One Book Southwest Florida encourages community dialogue through shared reading of a book. The program is being presented in conjunction with the Collier County Public Library System and GenShoah of Southwest Florida. It is the first of four discussions taking place in Collier County this season. The culmination will be two presentations in January by Michael Stolorow, the young subject of "Gertruda's Oath."

The discussion is free. Reservations are required due to space limitations. Call the museum at 263-9200 or email Danielle@holocaustmuseumsfwl.org.

Copies of both "The Last Album" and "Gertruda's Oath" are available for purchase at the Museum. ■




**This walk gets us to the finish line faster.**

[MakingStridesWalk.org/naples](http://MakingStridesWalk.org/naples)

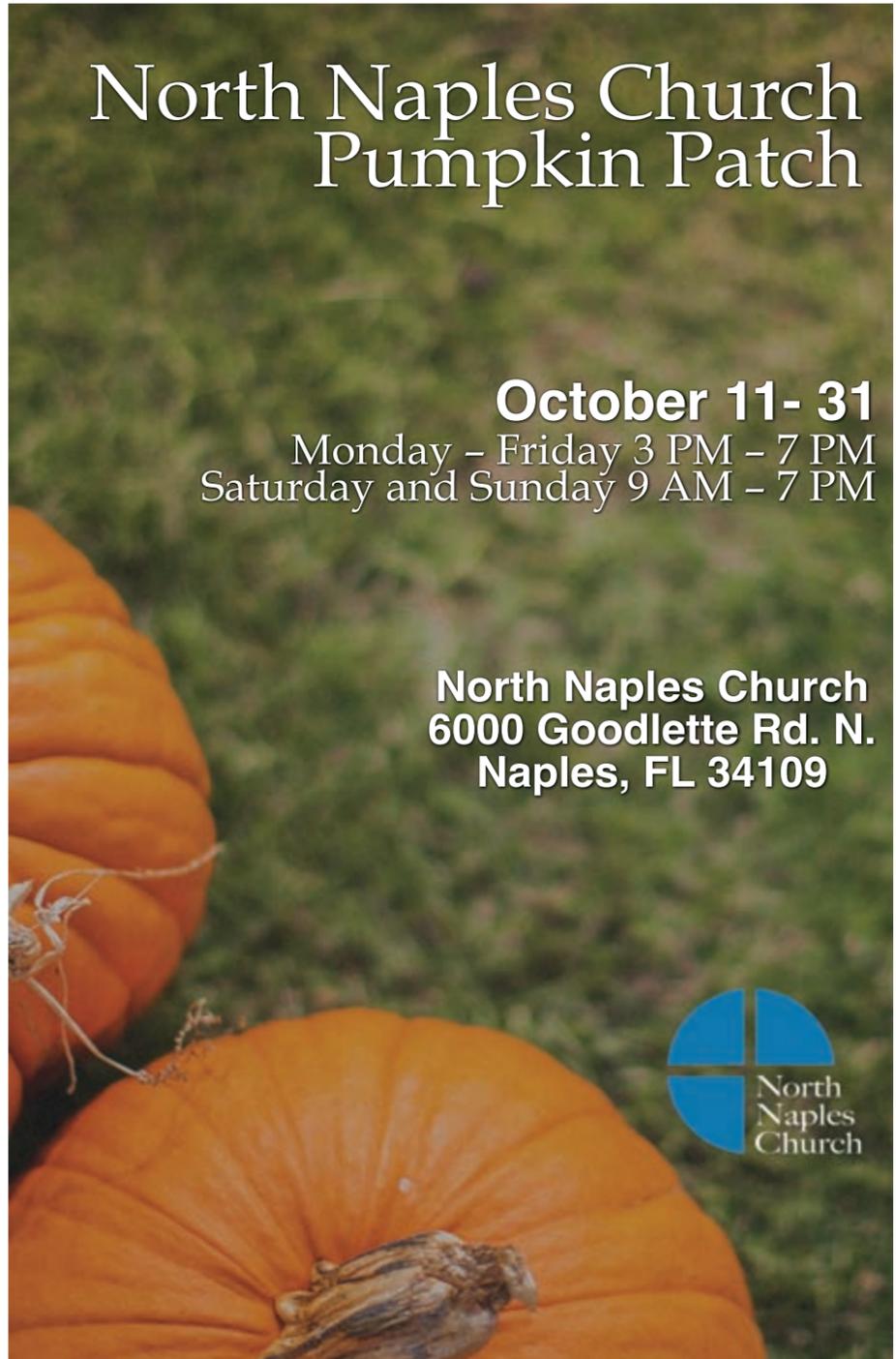
Making Strides Against Breast Cancer of Naples

October 11

Cambier Park, Naples



© 2014 American Cancer Society, Inc.



# North Naples Church Pumpkin Patch

**October 11- 31**  
Monday - Friday 3 PM - 7 PM  
Saturday and Sunday 9 AM - 7 PM

**North Naples Church**  
6000 Goodlette Rd. N.  
Naples, FL 34109



# All aboard the bus to Miami for the Florida Grand Opera

Naples Opera Society has seats on the bus for opera aficionados to travel across the state for the coming season's performances by the Florida Grand Opera.

The round trip includes coach transportation and driver tip, dinner in Coral Gables before the opera and a pre-opera lecture and the show at the Adrienne Arsht Center for Performing Arts.

The cost is \$140, all inclusive, for each performance. Rear orchestra seating is an additional \$25.

This year's operas are:

■ **Puccini's "Madama Butterfly"** - Saturday, Nov. 22

■ **Mozart's "Cosi fan Tutte"** - Saturday, Jan. 31

■ **Bizet's "Pearl Fishers"** - Saturday, March 7

■ **Menotti's "The Consul"** - Saturday, May 16

The bus picks up and returns passengers at three locations:

■ In Cape Coral at the Hardware shopping center (11:45 a.m.)

■ In Fort Myers at Cypress Trace Shopping Center (12:30 p.m.)

■ In Naples at Crossroads Shopping Center (1:30 p.m.)

Departure from Naples is at 2 p.m.



Checks made out to Naples Opera Society can be mailed to 1200 LAmbiance Circle, #101, Naples, FL 34108. For more information, call 431-7509 or e-mail Eugene Buffo at ehandjhb@gmail.com. ■

## Opera Naples season tickets on sale now

The 10th anniversary season of Opera Naples opens with Puccini's "La Boheme" at Artis—Naples. Performances are at 8 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 20, and at 2 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 22. Tickets are \$90, \$120, \$150 and \$165.

The season continues with:

■ Mozart's "Cosi fan Tutte" at 8 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 5, and Saturday, Feb. 7, at ON's David and Cecile Wang Opera Center. Tickets are \$50, \$65, \$80 and \$95 (VIP, limited availability).

■ "Maria de Buenos Aires" at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, March 20-21, at the David and Cecile Wang Opera Cen-

ter. "Tango," a short, one-person opera describing the history of the tango, will precede the main performance. Tickets are \$50, \$65, \$80 and \$95 (VIP, limited availability).

■ "La Tragedie de Carmen," presented in partnership with ArtsNaples World Festival at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, May 1-2, at the David and Cecile Wang Opera Center. This is the abbreviated Peter Brooks version of Bizet's tale of the gypsy seductress. Tickets are \$50 and \$85.

For tickets or more information, call 963-9050 or visit operanaples.org. ■



Dine In Style

Steel and Glass Dining Table

**WEST INDIES HOME COLLECTION**

9465 Tamiami Trail North  
Open Daily 10-5 239-596-7273  
westindieshome.com

**TRUE FASHIONISTAS**  
DESIGNER RESALE

**At the Shoppes at Vanderbilt**  
2355 Vanderbilt Beach Road #178 | Naples  
**(239) 596-5044**  
truefashionistasresale.com  
MON-FRI 10AM-6PM  
SAT 9AM-5PM • SUN 12PM-5PM  
NO APPOINTMENT NECESSARY

Pre-Owned Women's, Men's & Children's Designer Fashions with Impeccable Style and Sophistication

2014 Florida Weekly Best

Resale! Consignment! Trade!  
BCBG • Chanel • Tory Burch • Gucci  
Jimmy Choo • Louis Vuitton • Michael Kors  
J. Crew • And Many More!

**\$5.00 OFF**  
Purchase of \$50  
Coupon required at time of purchase. Limit one coupon per day per person. Not valid with any other offers or specials. Expires 10/31/14 FW

**\$10.00 OFF**  
Purchase of \$100  
Coupon required at time of purchase. Limit one coupon per day per person. Not valid with any other offers or specials. Expires 10/31/14 FW

**Jami's**  
THIS IS THE LIFESTYLE

**PROMENADE**  
— at Bonita Bay —

26811 South Bay Drive  
Bonita Springs, FL 34134  
239.949.1210

Waterfront Dining at its Best

**MIRAMARE RISTORANTE**

GREAT PEOPLE • GREAT FOOD • GREAT VIEW

**Sunday**  
**LOBSTER NIGHT - \$29**  
Maine Lobster Fra Diavolo in a Spicy Tomato Sauce over Linguine

**Monday**  
**COZZE - \$12**  
Sautéed Mussels in a Light Spicy Tomato Sauce or White Wine Sauce

**Tuesday**  
**PASTA NIGHT - \$12**  
Choose from 12 Different Pastas

**Wednesday**  
**50% OFF BOTTLES OF WINE**  
Under \$100

**Thursday**  
**PIZZA NIGHT - \$12**  
Extra Toppings \$1.25 Each

**Friday**  
**WHOLE FISH - MKT PRICE**  
Please Ask Server for Fish Special

**Saturday**  
**SURF & TURF - \$39**  
Petite Filet Mignon & 3 Grilled Jumbo Shrimp

**NIGHTLY FEATURES**

SUN-THU 11:30AM TO 10:00PM • FRI-SAT 11:30AM TO 11:00PM

**THE VILLAGE ON VENETIAN BAY**  
4236 Gulf Shore Boulevard North, Naples, Florida 34103  
239-430-6273 • miramarenaples.com

# THIS WEEK ON WGCU-TV

■ **THURSDAY, OCT. 2, 10 P.M.**  
**Masterpiece Mystery**  
**Sherlock Season 1, The Blind Banker**  
 A banker and a journalist recently returned from the Far East are both shot dead. Sherlock and John follow the trail to London's Chinatown.

■ **FRIDAY, OCT. 3, 9 P.M.**  
**Austin City Limits Celebrates 40 Years**  
 With guest hosts Jeff Bridges, Matthew McConaughey and Sheryl Crow, the two-hour broadcast features Willie Nelson, Bonnie Raitt, Foo Fighters, Emmylou Harris, Kris Kristofferson, Gary Clark Jr., Lyle Lovett, Alabama Shakes, Buddy Guy and others.

■ **SATURDAY, OCT. 4, 8 P.M.**  
**Antiques Roadshow**  
**Knoxville 2**  
 See a book relating to the Scopes Monkey Trial; a collection of personal letters from Amelia Earhart to an aunt; Joseph Delaney drawings; and two Jacob Maentel watercolors.

■ **SUNDAY, OCT. 5, 8 P.M.**  
**Masterpiece Classic**  
**The Paradise Season 2, Part 2**  
 Fireworks ignite — literally — when a vendor named Clémence arrives from Paris. Tom and Dudley succumb. Jonas reappears. And wedding bells ring.

■ **MONDAY, OCT. 6, 8 P.M.**  
**Antiques Roadshow**  
**Knoxville 3**  
 Highlights include a third edition of "Gone With the Wind" with a false inscription; signed Muhammad Ali



Austin City Limits Celebrates 40 Years, Oct. 3



Makers: Women in Hollywood, Oct. 7

training shoes; and a Cartier sapphire and diamond ring that was purchased at a Knoxville estate sale.

■ **TUESDAY, OCT. 7, 9 P.M.**  
**Makers: Women in Hollywood**  
 Follow the women of showbiz, from the earliest pioneers to present-day power players, as they influence the creation of one of the country's biggest commodities: entertainment. ■



## Evening of Music & Arts Concert featuring **JACI VELASQUEZ & NIC GONZALES**



Dave Mastrangelo, Violinist - Audrey M, Vocalist  
 Tamra Nashman, Pianist - Storytellers Gospel Choir  
 & other Special Guest Artists

+ **FRIDAY, NOV. 7, 2014, 7:00 pm** +

**COVENANT CHURCH OF NAPLES**  
 6926 Trail Blvd., Naples, FL 34108 (US 41 Near Pelican Bay)  
**TICKETS: [www.scaconference.com](http://www.scaconference.com) or (239) 250-1822**  
 Presented By Storytellers Creative Arts  
 Benefitting In Part Arts Scholarships for  
 At-Risk Youth in Lee & Collier Counties



**CLUB  
SUSHI**

**NOW OPEN FOR LUNCH  
 MONDAY-FRIDAY  
 11:30 AM to 2:30 PM**

*Makimono and Nigiri Combos  
 Served with Soup and Salad  
 Starting at \$9.50*

*Bento Boxes Served with Soup, Salad,  
 Steamed Rice, Pork Dumplings and Fruit Cup  
 Starting at \$12.50*

**Full Menu  
 Available  
 Too!**



*Private Lunches Available  
 for Small or Large Parties  
 Catering Available  
 Lunch Specials Available  
 for Carry Out*



Enjoy our fresh atmosphere and friendly service right in the heart of Naples.

**[naplesclubsushi.com](http://naplesclubsushi.com) | 239.261.4332**

**Located at:  
 2555 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, FL 34103**



**Erin's Isle**  
 Restaurant & Irish Pub

**OCTOBERFEST**  
 Thursday & Friday, October 2nd & 3rd

**Featuring**  
 JANA BOGER - TUBA  
 FRANK REDA - ACCORDION  
 BOB LEARY - BANJO

**6:30 PM**  
 COME JOIN US AT ERIN'S FOR THE PARTY.  
 INCLUDES HATS AND PARTY FAVIRS.  
 GREATGERMAN BEER.

**SPECIAL GERMAN DINNER MENU**

- SAUERBRATEN: with red cabbage and potato pancakes
- BRATWURST AND RED CABBAGE • KNOCKWURST AND SAUERKRAUT
- ROAST LOIN OF PORK • WIENERSCHNITZEL • PRIME RIB
- LIVE MAINE LOBSTER • BROILED FILET OF SALMON

For reservations call 239-325-2630  
 5375 Hibiscus Drive, Naples, FL 34113  
 Located off Rattlesnake Hammock Road 1 mile East of US 41



**Options  
 THRIFT SHOPPE**  
Purchase to empower. Donate to transform.

**OCTOBER IS**  
 Domestic Violence  
 Awareness Month

**WEAR PURPLE AND GET**  
**50% OFF**  
one full-price item w/this ad  
 one coupon per customer expires 10-15-2014

owned & operated by The Shelter  
 24-hr crisis line 239.775.1101  
[www.naplesshelter.org](http://www.naplesshelter.org)

968 Second Avenue North Naples, FL ~ [www.optionsnaples.org](http://www.optionsnaples.org) ~ **239.434.7115**  
**Hours** Mon-Sat: 9:30 am-4:30 pm ~ **Donations** accepted Mon-Sat: 10 am-4 pm

# CELEBRITY EXTRA

## 'Veiled Threats' coming to TV

BY CINDY ELAVSKY

**Q:** I know you like to read, so I was wondering if you knew the answer to this. I heard that one of my favorite books is being made into a movie. It's called "Veiled Threats" by Deborah Donnelly. Is that true?



BEEMER

— Regina T., Akron, Ohio

**A:** It has indeed been made into a movie, now retitled "The Wedding Planner Mystery," and it will premiere on the Hallmark Movie Channel on Sunday, Oct. 19, at 9/8c. The show stars Erica Durance ("Smallville"), Brandon Beemer ("Days of Our Lives") and Andrew Walker ("When Calls the Heart").

**Q:** I just got caught up on season one of HBO's "True Detective," and I wondered if you could give me any scoop about season two.

— Kyle L., via email

**A:** I can tell you that Colin Farrell and Vince Vaughn have signed on to star in next season's hit HBO series, which is rumored to be about the "bloody murder of a corrupt city businessman found dead the night before a major transportation deal." It will involve three police

officers from different cities working together.

**Q:** Can you give me any info about the latest 007 movie? Is it still happening?

— Paul T., via email

**A:** The 24th James Bond film is indeed happening, Paul, with actors Daniel Craig, Ralph Fiennes and Naomie Harris returning, along with director Sam Mendes. They start shooting in December, with an anticipated fall 2015 release date. Sam confirmed that the latest film will be the second of a two-part project, meaning it will be a continuation of "Skyfall."

**Readers:** I have some exciting book-to-series news for you. Hulu announced that it has ordered a nine-hour series adaptation of Stephen King's 2011 best-seller "11/22/63," a thriller in which high-school English teacher Jake Epping travels back in time to prevent the assassination of President John F. Kennedy. The series is being developed by J.J. Abrams' Bad Robot Productions. Of this latest project, Stephen King said: "If I ever wrote a book that cries out for long-form, event-TV programming, '11/22/63' is it. I'm excited that it's going to happen, and am looking forward to working with J.J. Abrams and the whole Bad Robot team." ■

— Write to Cindy at King Features Weekly Service, P.O. Box 536475, Orlando, FL 32853-6475; or email her at [letters@cindyelavsky.com](mailto:letters@cindyelavsky.com).

Life is...  
**"A Vreally Good Deal"**

EVERY DAY NOON-CLOSE

**2 DINNERS 1 BOTTLE of WINE for only \$29.99**

**CAFE LUNA**  
 Exceptional Food. No Exceptions.

DOWNTOWN 467 FIFTH AVE S., NAPLES, FL  
 Reservations: (239) 213-2212  
 EAST NAPLES 4270 TAMIAMI TRL. E., NAPLES, FL  
 Reservations: (239) 732-5909  
[cafelunanaples.com](http://cafelunanaples.com)

**"LUNATIC HOUR" HAPPY HOUR GONE CRAZY!**

4-6pm DAILY **50% OFF** ALL BEERS • WINES (By the glass)  
 ALL COCKTAILS (Top Shelf Included)

**SIX DOLLAR MENU Available**

**SUNDAY BRUNCH \$10.00 OFF**  
 with the purchase of at least 2 BRUNCH entrées.  
 Must present this coupon, 1 coupon per table, in house only  
**Sunday 10:30am until 2:30pm**  
 Expires 10/05/14

**M**  
**WATERFRONT GRILLE**

[www.mwaterfrontgrille.com](http://www.mwaterfrontgrille.com) | 239.263.4421 | 41 to Park Shore

A GREAT PLACE TO PLAY & CREATE, INSPIRE & DISCOVER

**CLAY MORE CERAMICS**

We are a full-service studio offering structured classes (hand building and wheel) for beginner and intermediate artists. Private lessons also available.

**STUDIO HOURS**  
 Sunday-Thursday from 10:00 am to 5:00 p.m.  
 Open studio \$10; pottery wheel \$15

Visit [claymoreceramics.com](http://claymoreceramics.com) for class schedule or call 239.821.0750 for more information.

1750 J and C Boulevard, Naples, FL 34109

**CHOOSE A BOTTLE FROM OUR EXTENSIVE WINE COLLECTION AND RECEIVE 25% OFF ANY BOTTLE OF \$100 OR MORE.**

**SHULA'S PERSONAL SOMMELIER**  
 SELECT WINES BASED ON FOOD PAIRINGS, PRICE RANGE, FLAVOR PREFERENCES, REGIONS OR SCORING.  
 SHULA'S STEAK HOUSE NAPLES OFFERS OVER 3600 WINES TO PAIR WITH YOUR PERFECT EVENING!

"My husband and I used the Shula's Personal Sommelier at our last visit. It helped us chose the perfect bottle of wine that paired deliciously with our meal, and it was in our price range!"  
 —N. Zellers, Naples, FL

**Shula's**  
**AMERICA'S STEAK HOUSE**  
 "STILL UNDEFEATED"

**BEST** **choice** **2014** **2014**

SHULASNAPLES.COM  
 5111 TAMIAMI TRAIL NORTH, NAPLES, FL 34103  
 RESERVATIONS (239) 430-4999 | PRIVATE DINING (239) 659-3176

# SAVE THE DATE



**2014 FLORIDA WEEKLY Best**

**FUJIYAMA**  
Steak and Seafood House

*Offering the Ultimate in Early or Late Dining!*

## TWO FOR \$39.90

### HIBACHI DINNERS & FREE BOTTLE OF WINE

UNTIL 6:00 PM OR AFTER 8:30 PM  
SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY

- GARLIC SHRIMP
- COCONUT GINGER SCALLOPS
- PORK LOIN
- N.Y. STRIP STEAK
- HIBACHI CHICKEN

ALL DINNERS SERVED WITH SHRIMP APPETIZER, SOUP, SALAD, VEGETABLES AND STEAMED WHITE RICE.

- FUJIYAMA CHICKEN OR SHRIMP FRIED RICE

SERVED WITH SHRIMP APPETIZER, SOUP AND SALAD.

*50% off all calls and wells!*  
*\$2.00 off all top-shelf calls and reserves!*  
*\$5.99 specialty cocktails and select wine!*

Offer expires 10/09/14. Menu not valid with any other discounts, coupons or promotions.



MANAGER JUNJI HIJIKATA

[naplesfujiyama.com](http://naplesfujiyama.com) | 239.261.4332

Located at:  
2555 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, FL 34103

■ Chefs Lisa Boet of Chez Boet, Charles Mereday of Mereday's Fine Dining and Brian Roland of Crave Culinaire will talk about their upcoming culinary cruises at an event to benefit the **Naples Children & Education Foundation** Naples on Tuesday, Oct. 14, at Naples Bay Resort.

Hosted by Friends of the Foundation, the evening is presented by Naples- and St. Louis-based Cruising with the Chefs, which selected Ms. Boet, Mr. Mereday and Mr. Roland to each lead a culinary cruise in 2015. Ms. Boet's cruise tours Rome to Monte Carlo (June 16-23); Mr. Mereday's explores Venice to Barcelona (July 25-Aug. 5); and Mr. Roland's travels from Venice to Istanbul (Aug. 27-Sept. 7).

For the evening at Naples Bay Resort, each chef will prepare and serve three dishes representing the cuisine of their cruise destination, for a total of nine courses with paired wines. Call NCEF at 514-2239 or visit [napleswinefestival.com](http://napleswinefestival.com).

■ **Youth Haven** hosts its first-ever Uncorked evening of networking Friday, Oct. 17, at the Mediterra Beach Club. DJ Sugarcube will entertain while guests enjoy a variety of food and wine pairings. Erin Brahms, a Youth Haven board member, is chair of the event. For tickets or more information, call Aileen Carroll at 687-5155 or email [aileen.carroll@youthhaven.net](mailto:aileen.carroll@youthhaven.net).



■ The third annual Evening in Monte Carlo to benefit the **Physician Led Access Network** of Collier County is set for Saturday, Oct. 18, at the Naples Yacht Club. Guests will enjoy professional regulation casino-style gaming as well as music, food, drink and a silent auction. The evening's celebrity host will be actor/writer/comedian Scott Adsit of Chicago's Second City and NBC's "30 Rock." Tickets are \$150. Call 776-3016 or visit [plancc.org](http://plancc.org).

■ Chez Boet restaurant in Crayton Cove hosts a dinner to benefit **PAWS Assistance Dogs** on Tuesday, Oct. 21. Doors open for cocktails at 6:15 p.m. Tickets for \$75 include a three-course dinner, entertainment and a meet-and-greet with PAWS service animals. The Naples-based program trains and places service and skilled support dogs, free-of-charge, to change and enrich the lives of children and veterans with disabilities and special needs. Call 775-1660 or visit [pawsassistancedogs.com](http://pawsassistancedogs.com).

■ Pawstars Night, a dog-friendly fundraiser to benefit the **PAWS Pet program at Avow** takes place from 7-9 p.m. Friday, Oct. 24. There will be cocktails and hors d'oeuvres, music by Billy Dean & Dawn, pet portraits and a pet fashion show. Professional photographer Jack Kenner will sign copies of his new book, "Dogs I've Nosed: Naples," which is dedicated to the PAWS Pet Program. Tickets are \$125. Call 649-3683 or go to [avowcares.org](http://avowcares.org). Well-behaved dogs on leashes are welcome. An online fundraising compe-

THIRD STREET SOUTH

# Stiletto Sprint



Heels breast cancer one step at a time

## OCTOBER 25, 2014

To Benefit



GARDEN OF HOPE AND COURAGE



**susan G. Komen**  
SOUTHWEST FLORIDA

## SCHEDULE

4:30 pm **Registration** (corner of Broad & Third Street South Gazebo) Festivities including kids' activities begin.

**Pictures with our very own Stiletto Sprint Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtle!**

6:00 pm **Kid's Sprint** Begins followed by **Adult Sprint**.

6:10 pm **Sprint Post Party** with the Ben Allen Band featuring great hits from the Zac Brown Band, Dierks Bentley and a variety of other artists, food, beer garden & more behind Tommy Bahama.



THIS YEAR WE WILL BE GIVING THE **TOP INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISER** A CRUISE FOR 2!

Courtesy of

Celebrity **X** Cruises®

PREFERRED TRAVEL OF NAPLES INC.

Stiletto Sprint Registration available online at [www.komenswfl.org](http://www.komenswfl.org) or call 239.498.0016

**ALL** Sprint registrants get a t-shirt at the event!

Thanks to our SPONSORS



NAPLES FLORIDA WEEKLY  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

NAPLES ILLUSTRATED

Ford  
South Florida Ford

CRAWFORD LANDSCAPING

SUNBELT

HALLOW'S COFFEE

PREFERRED TRAVEL OF NAPLES INC.

Tory's  
HAIR, NAILS & UNIQUE GIFTS

Celebrity **X** Cruises®

FOX 4

Mix 104.7  
WSGL-FM

Gator Country 101.9  
FM

BOB FM 102.9  
We Play Anything

# SAVE THE DATE

tition is taking place in advance at the above website.

Sponsors of Pawstars Night are: Judy LeDoux, Kvetko Family Foundation, Simonsen-Hickok Interiors, Sabal Veterinary Hospital, Germain BMW, Naples Illustrated, Susie Mehas as John R. Wood Properties, Minute Man Press, Party Hardy, For Footed Friends and Garden District.

■ The 56th annual **NCH Hospital Ball** takes place Saturday, Oct. 25, at The Ritz-Carlton Beach Resort as a benefit for the hospital's cardiology program. Co-chairs are Cortney and Kevin Beebe. Presenting sponsors are DeAngelis Diamond Healthcare Group, Judy LeDoux and Irene Rehm and Cortney and Kevin Beebe. Call 624-2000 or email [foundation@nchmd.org](mailto:foundation@nchmd.org).



■ **Golisano Children's Museum of Naples** holds its first Backyard Bash: Kick Off! tailgate party Saturday evening, Oct. 25, to bring out the inner child of grown-up fans of every sport. Tickets are \$125. Call 260-1714.

■ The Light the Way gala to benefit the **Salvation Army** in Collier County takes place Saturday, Nov. 1, at The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort. Co-chairs are Sharon Treiser and Sheila Zellers. Tickets are \$300. Donations for the evening's silent and

live auctions are being sought, as are individual and corporate sponsorships. Contact Chris Nind, director of development, by calling 210-3081 or emailing [chris\\_nind@uss.salvationarmy.org](mailto:chris_nind@uss.salvationarmy.org).

■ The sixth annual **Naples International Film Festival** is set for Thursday-Sunday, Nov. 6-9. The opening-night red carpet gala takes place at Artis—Naples, with screening of independent documentaries, shorts and full-length features taking place at Silverspot Cinema in Mercato. Call 775-3456 or visit [naplesfilmfest.com](http://naplesfilmfest.com).

■ The **American Girl Fashion Show** to benefit Golisano Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida returns to the Naples Beach Hotel and Golf Club with seatings at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 8. The event showcases historical and contemporary fashions for girls and their American Girl dolls. Local young models (and their dolls) present the fashions. An American Girl doll salon and pop-up bookstore will be set up. Tickets are \$100. Call Nicki McTeague at 343-6106, email [Nicole.McTeague@LeeMemorial.org](mailto:Nicole.McTeague@LeeMemorial.org) or find American Girl Fashion Show, Southwest Florida on Facebook.

■ **Boogie on the Beach: "Music for the Soul,"** an afternoon of food, fun and a silent auction to benefit Lighthouse of Collier Center for Blindness and Vision Loss, takes place from 12:30-4:30 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 9, on the main lawn at the Naples Beach Hotel & Golf Club. Live music will be by Sanctum Soul. Tickets

are \$75 for adults, \$25 for ages 6-18 and free for ages 5 and younger. Call 430-3934 or visit [lighthouseofcollier.org](http://lighthouseofcollier.org).

■ **Humane Society Naples** holds its 16th annual Tea & Fashion Show from 2-5 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 11, at The Ritz-Carlton Beach Resort. This year's theme is "Ride Along the Riviera." Co-chairs Philip Douglas and Doug Olsen, along with their pampered pooch Eva, promise an afternoon of furry fun, fashion, fine food and refreshments, all to benefit the orphaned and abandoned pets awaiting their forever homes at the HSN shelter. Tickets for \$175 are available at [hsnaples.org](http://hsnaples.org).

■ **Naples Botanical Garden's 11th annual Hats in the Garden** luncheon and fashion show, "Couture et Fleurs: Runway Fantasies Inspired & Created from Nature," is set for Wednesday, Nov. 12, at the Garden. The event is always a sell-out. For information about tickets, call 643-7275 or visit [naplesgarden.org](http://naplesgarden.org).

■ The **United Arts Council of Collier County** hosts its annual Celebrate the Arts gala Thursday, Nov. 13, at the LaPlaya Resort. Robin Hamilton and Robin Bache Gray as co-chairs of the evening themed "A Hot Night for Cool Arts." For more information, call 254-8242 or visit [collierarts.com](http://collierarts.com).



■ **The Immokalee Foundation's** 2014 Charity Classic Celebration: "Hope Grows" takes place Friday, Nov. 14, at The Ritz-Carlton Beach Resort. The evening of fine dining, entertainment and the Fund A Dream auction highlights the successes of TIF students in the foundation's various education programs. Joe Zednik, president of the TIF board of directors, is chair of the celebration. Tickets are \$550. Call 430-9122 or visit [immokaleefoundation.org](http://immokaleefoundation.org).

■ The **Community Foundation of Collier County** hosts the 2014 Power of the Purse luncheon to benefit its Women of Initiative program Thursday, Dec. 4, at The Ritz-Carlton Beach Resort. Erin Brockovich, the legal clerk and environmental activist whose story became a hit movie starring Julia Roberts, will be the keynote speaker. The 2015 Women of Initiative honorees will be announced at the Power of the Purse event. The 2015 Women of Initiative awards ceremony will be held in March 2015. Call 649-5000 or visit [cfcollier.org](http://cfcollier.org).

■ **Make-A-Wish** Southern Florida holds its fourth annual Tea at The Ritz from 2-4 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 6, at The Ritz-Carlton Beach Resort. Tickets are \$125; sponsorships start at \$500. Call Lesley Colantonio at 992-9474, email [lcolantonio@sflawish.org](mailto:lcolantonio@sflawish.org) or go online to [EventBrite](http://EventBrite) and search "Tea at the Ritz." ■



  
**NAPLES GRANDE**  
BEACH RESORT



## FALL SWING SPECIALS

BUY 5 LESSONS AND GET 1 FREE - \$350

STRING 2 RACKETS - \$50

TEAM LESSON (6-8 PEOPLE) - \$100

For information call the Tennis Shop at 855.923.7314 or email the Tennis Director at [adri.atkinson@pbtennis.com](mailto:adri.atkinson@pbtennis.com).

NAPLES GRANDE BEACH RESORT • 475 Seagate Drive, Naples, FL 34103 • [WWW.NAPLESGRANDE.COM](http://WWW.NAPLESGRANDE.COM)

 **FISH**  
RESTAURANT

*Waterfront Dining at its Best*



## SPECIALS!

*Monday*  
**Fisherman's Platter \$19** (Fried)  
Oysters, Scallops, Calamari, Shrimp, White Fish,  
Tarter Sauce, Malt Vinegar Slaw & Chips

*Tuesday*  
**1/2 Price Sushi All Night**

*Wednesday*  
**Raw & Chilled Bar**  
12 Oysters \$12 • 12 Clams \$6  
1 lb. Lobster \$14 • 10 Shrimp on Ice \$12  
1 1/2 lb. Alaska King Crab Legs \$90

*Fri. - Sat. - Sun.*  
**Two 1 lb. Lobsters  
or Branzino \$28**

*Happy Hour*  
**3-6PM Every Day (Bar Only)**  
Wine & Well Cocktails Half Price



*FISH Presents Exceptional Quality and Freshness at its Best!*

SUN-THU 11:30AM TO 10:00PM • FRI-SAT 11:30AM TO 11:00PM

**THE VILLAGE ON VENETIAN BAY**  
4360 Gulf Shore Boulevard North, Naples, Florida 34103  
239-263-FISH (3474) • [fishseafoodrestaurant.com](http://fishseafoodrestaurant.com)

# CUBA

From page A1

of Cuba, so I had no idea it was once the most thriving island in the Caribbean. It reminded me of Paris — or more accurately, what a run-down Paris would look like.

Havana has very few skyscrapers; most of the buildings just four to six stories, just like Paris. The buildings are extremely ornate, with filigree, columns, mosaics and other lavish ornamentation. And every one of them is deteriorating; some to the point of ruin.

Which, as sad as that is, makes for awesome photographs.

What is it with photographers and ruins? We love them.

Travel regulations have been relaxed so Americans can legally visit Cuba with certain stipulations. We went on a People-to-People visa with a tour company. It was a great way to go, as we got to experience the rich culture as well as the architectural heritage.

Naturally, we smoked the Cuban cigars, drank the rum and tried the coffee (I couldn't quite get the coffee down). We went to a couple of organic farms, drank honey from a live beehive and visited Ernest Hemingway's house as well as the homes and workshops of several artists.

I knew there were many 1950s American cars on the road in Cuba. I didn't know, however, that MOST of the cars in Cuba are that old. It's a common sight to see men working on the their cars on the side of the road. Cubans are ingenious when it comes to keeping up old cars. Chevys somehow end up with Ford bumpers, Oldsmobiles with Chrysler engines. They make it work. If you go to Cuba, don't miss a ride in one of these old convertibles. And if you're taking pictures, try to shoot a solo car with something interesting in the background for the most impact.

Cuba is filled with incredible artists. We visited a street full of murals, a pottery co-op and a house and most of a city block decorated with mosaics. (If you purchase artwork in Cuba, you'll have to pay a tax to get it home.)

We also visited a ration store. The Cuban government supplies rice, beans and other staples to every citizen. Once a week, they bring their bag and ration book to the ration store for their groceries. You will be hard pressed to find a retail store in Cuba. There are a few, but with the average monthly income of \$40, most Cubans cannot afford to shop much.

One of the biggest surprises for me was the transportation system. Most Cubans get around by taxi — which can be an old car, a truck with the canvas tops like you see in the military, or even a horse and cart.

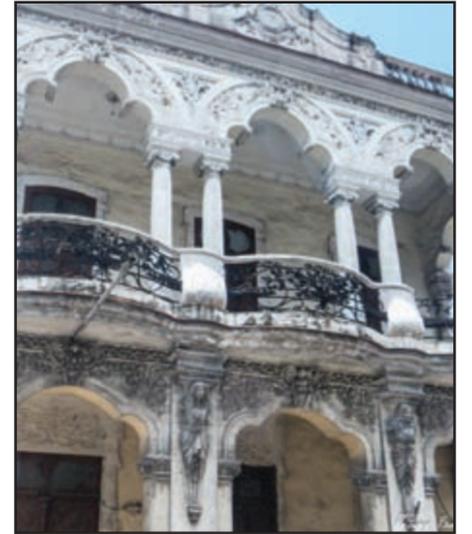
Cuba was the most fascinating trip I have ever taken. It is truly like stepping back in time. Way back.

I can hardly wait to return. ■

— Peggy Farren, the founder of *Understand Photography* training center in Naples, is organizing a return trip to Cuba for a group of 15 people May 10-15. For more information, visit [understandphotography.com](http://understandphotography.com).



Bicycles are a good way to get around.



Even the most ornate buildings are rundown, some in ruins.

PEGGY FARREN / FLORIDA WEEKLY



Canvas-topped busses are another popular mode of mass transportation.



Most of the cars on the road in Cuba are from the 1950s.



Cubans are famous for their coffee, cigars and rum. The intrepid travelers tried all three at once.



Peggy Farren

Don't miss the chance to try an authentic Cuban cigar.

PEGGY FARREN / FLORIDA WEEKLY



Ms. Farren recommends that photographer try to isolate a vintage car against an interesting background for a striking picture.



In smaller towns, horse-drawn carts serve as taxis.

Peggy Farren



Cubans bring their grocery bags to the ration store once a week.



Travelers Ebuff Dove and Peggy Farren with their taxi driver.

JOE FITZPATRICK / FLORIDA WEEKLY

# SOCIETY

## Remember Me candlelight vigil and open house at Collier County Domestic Animal Services



Brad Estes and Phyllis Estes



Awaiting adoption in the new cat room



Yamilda Reyes ready to take Lily to her new forever home



Darcy Andrade and Bob MacKenzie



Diane Conroy and her new best friend Peabody

STEPHEN WRIGHT / FLORIDA WEEKLY

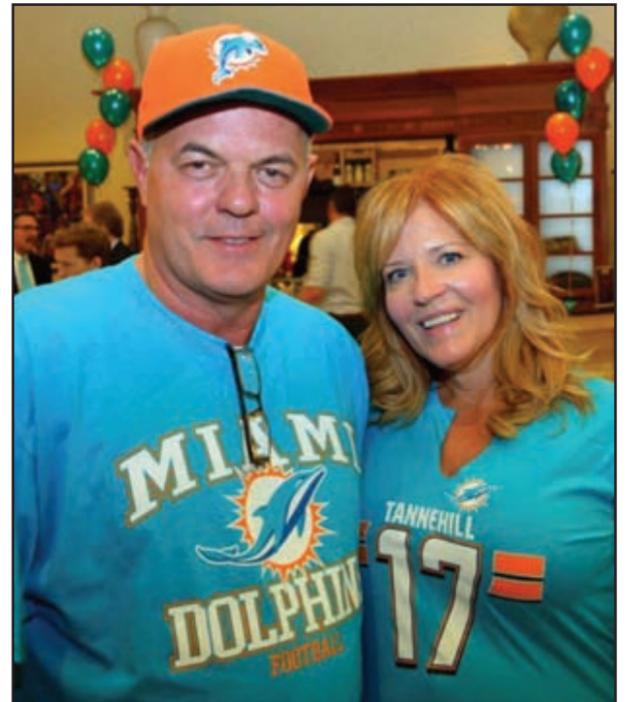
## Shula's celebrity bartender night with the Miami Dolphins for the United Way



Kathy Connelly and Steve Sanderson



Peggy Farren



Ernesto Lorie and Becky Lorie



Retired Miami Dolphins Charlie Babb, Larry Ball, Mercury Norris, Steve Jacobs (winner of Dolphins tickets) and Larry Little

BOB RAYMOND / FLORIDA WEEKLY

"Like" us on Facebook.com /NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).

# SOCIETY

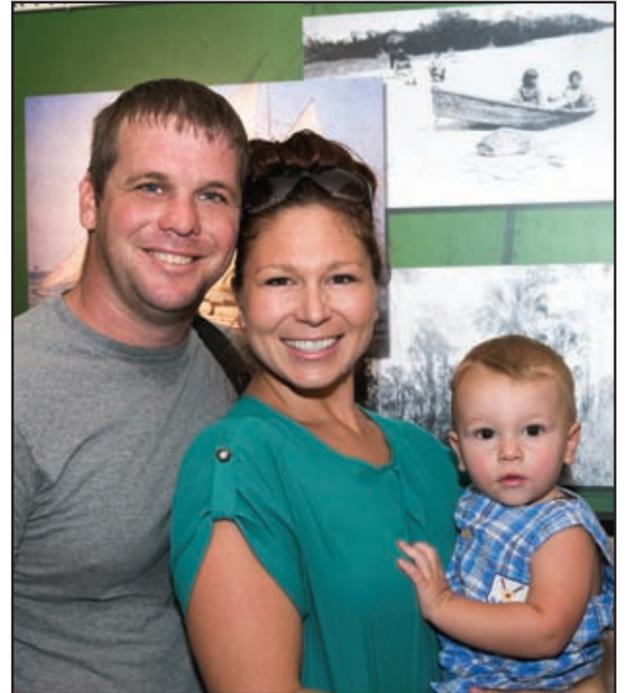
## Celebrating National Museum Day at The Naples Depot



Nicole Simon and Josh



Sam Gibbons



Kyle Duffy and Jennifer Duffy with Liam



Joan Hogan and Danuta Neal



Beth Hills and Ferm Randelman



Peggy Freers and Jim Freers



Pedro Solorio, Bethstyleline Chery, Thien Nguyen, Rocio Robles and Collin Bragenzer



Adrienne Cozette and Jessica Wozniak

"Like" us on Facebook.com /NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [www.floridaweekly.com](http://www.floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [society@floridaweekly.com](mailto:society@floridaweekly.com).

**Key West Express**

**ANIMATED DREAMS & Adventures**

**October 17th-26th, 2014**

**FANTASY FEST!**

**GET THERE FOR ONLY \$119 ROUND TRIP!\***

**www.keywestexpress.us**

**TOLL FREE 800-593-7259**

Vacation Spot of Pirates, Poets, Presidents and Party Goers!

facebook.com/KeyWestExpress | youtube.com/TheKeyWestExpress | twitter.com/KeyWestExpress

\*Minimum 8 day advance purchase, non-refundable fare. Cannot be combined with other offers. Weekend fee applies to any travel Friday thru Sunday. Not valid on Parade Cruise. Expires Sept 30, 2014.

TIM GIBBONS / FLORIDA WEEKLY

# PAST REPASTS

Here are some capsule summaries of previous restaurant reviews:

■ **Angelina's Ristorante,**  
24041 S. Tamiami Trail,  
Bonita Springs;  
390-3187

From the deluxe atmosphere to the expansive wine program to the extraordinary twists on Italian cuisine, Angelina's Ristorante set the bar high when it opened in 2008 and remains one of Bonita Springs' finer dining experiences. Although categorized as Italian, the brand has stretched to reflect the restaurant's broader aspirations. Menu options range from something as basic as flatbreads dressed up with interesting toppings such as squash blossoms, to the more rarefied oh-so-tender dry-aged steak tartare with truffle shavings. It's tempting to make an entire meal from the freshly made pastas with add-ins like crab and slow-roasted veal. But don't miss inventive entrees such as seared scallops paired with crisply roasted pork belly sprinkled with Brussels sprout leaves. Desserts are surprisingly inexpensive and worth saving room for.

Food: ★★★★★ 1/2  
Service: ★★★★★  
Atmosphere: ★★★★★  
Reviewed February 2014

■ **Benja Thai,**  
6438 Naples Blvd., Naples;  
591-1122

From the creators of Thai Udon Cafe comes a second little charmer, this one tucked between CenturyLink and Chick-Fil-A near the Hollywood 20 movie theaters. Like its older sibling, Benja offers

well-executed Japanese and Thai dishes but also has a spacious sushi bar, a hold-over from its days as Sumo Sushi Sake. From the sushi menu, a standout was the blue crab roll made with authentic flaky crab rather than surimi, spicy mayo, tempura flake, cucumber and tobiko. The yellow dragon roll — crunchy tempura shrimp, asparagus and avocado topped with raw salmon — was also first-rate. Skip the hamachikama (grilled yellowtail cheek), which had an overly strong taste, and try the curry-laced crab Rangoon instead. The chicken volcano could have used a more vibrant sauce, but the pumpkin curry with shrimp was zesty and full of calabaza and shellfish. Service was attentive throughout the meal. Beer and wine served.

Food: ★★★★★ 1/2  
Service: ★★★★★  
Atmosphere: ★★★★★  
Reviewed June 2013

■ **HobNob Kitchen & Bar,**  
720 Fifth Ave., Naples;  
580-0070

Well-known restaurateur Michael Hernandez (Aqua, Bistro 821, Bistro 41 and Zoe's, among others) and Executive Chef Tony Biagetti (formerly of Handsome Harry's) have created a spot that appeals to all of the senses and offers a casual setting yet takes no shortcuts with food, drink or service. From the list of creative cocktails, I loved the Watermelon Fresca (organic cucumber vodka, watermelon juice, cucumber and mint), and the by-the-glass wine list has some great choices. An octopus and white bean appetizer was a superb blend of flavors and textures. Grilled artichoke

hearts were tender and delicate, served with a lemon aioli. While the Snapper in Crazy Water sounded more exotic than it turned out to be (the sauce made of coconut water, tomatoes and basil), it was nonetheless tasty. The rotisserie chicken was perfectly cooked, served with mushrooms, fingerling potatoes and onions. For dessert, try the Bonafée pudding, a toffee pudding with bananas. Full bar.

Food: ★★★★★ 1/2  
Service: ★★★★★ 1/2  
Atmosphere: ★★★★★ 1/2  
Reviewed February 2014

■ **Mereday's Fine Dining,**  
Naples Bay Resort, 1500 Fifth Ave. S., Naples;  
732-0784

The eponymous restaurant of chef/owner Charles Mereday is a wonder of gracious service, sumptuous surroundings and the inspired cuisine that its creator simply terms American but that is so much more. This is a truly superb restaurant and one that should not be missed. Food is served as multi-course small plates (choose three, four or five courses, or sit at the bar and order a large plate) and changes with the seasonal availability of ingredients. I can vouch for the perfectly crafted heirloom red and gold beet salad with grilled ricotta salada, mint and orange segments; superb seared scallops with arugula and parsnip puree; butternut squash ravioli with tempura-fried squash blossom; Creole shrimp and cheddar grits; grilled salmon on sweet potato puree; crispy duck leg with wild mushroom risotto; and warm sticky toffee pudding with sweet toffee sauce and brown sugar ice

cream. There's an excellent wine list to choose from as well. Full bar.

Food: ★★★★★  
Service: ★★★★★ 1/2  
Atmosphere: ★★★★★  
Reviewed September 2013

■ **Restaurant Bonjour,**  
2009 Pine Ridge Road, Naples;  
566-2275

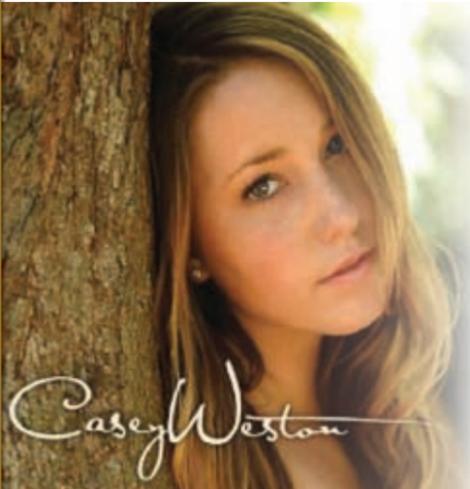
Where Mimi's Cooking once stood, now Restaurant Bonjour does business with Bernard Massuger welcoming guests warmly, just as his predecessor, Marie-Michelle Rey, did. He also offers some of the old favorites. Every dish we ordered was beautifully plated. I can recommend the endive and Roquefort salad with sesame vinaigrette and the smoked salmon with asparagus and crisp baguette slices. Bouillabaisse du Gulf features bay scallops, salmon, shrimp and mussels in a delicate saffron bouillon, accompanied by rouille-slathered bread. Roasted duckling came with an outstanding sundried cranberry sauce that was good enough to drink. Warm creme brulee served as an excellent finish to a satisfying meal. Beer and wine served.

Food: ★★★★★  
Service: ★★★★★ 1/2  
Atmosphere: ★★★★★  
Reviewed June 2013

Key to ratings

★★★★★ Superb	★★ Fair
★★★★ Noteworthy	★ Poor
★★★ Good	

## Casey Weston Live at Agave!



**SATURDAY,  
OCTOBER 4, 2014**

Opening Act  
Sweet Tease  
6:30-8:30 p.m.

Casey Weston  
Meet & Greet  
8:30-9 p.m.

Casey Weston Concert  
9-11 p.m.

# AGAVE

## BAR & GRILL

Locally owned & operated

Fresh flavorful food,  
cocktails and entertainment.

agavenaples.com | 239-598-3473

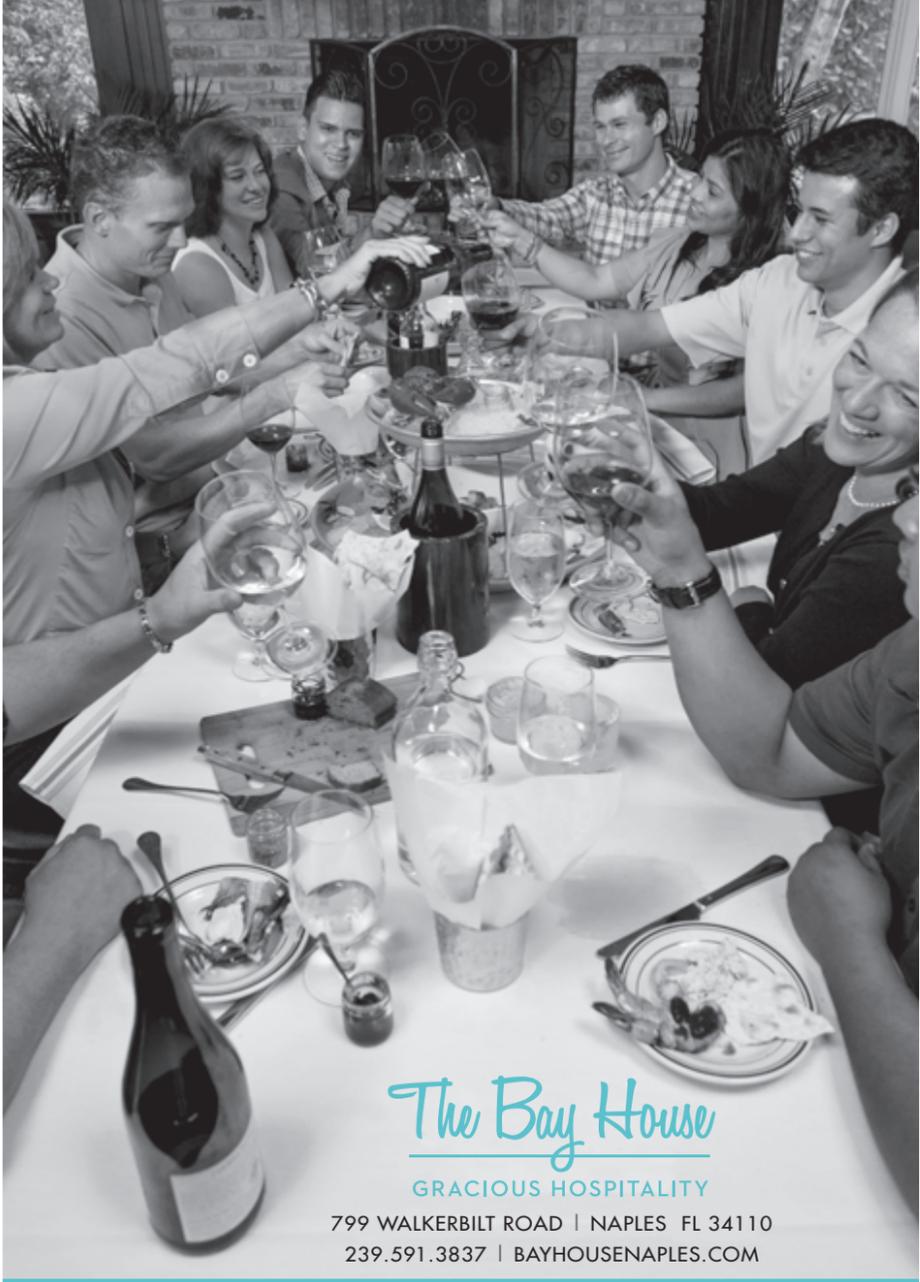
Corner of Airport & Vanderbilt

Reservations  
Required!





Space is limited; reservations required. Subject to change.



## The Bay House

GRACIOUS HOSPITALITY

799 WALKERBILT ROAD | NAPLES FL 34110  
239.591.3837 | BAYHOUSE NAPLES.COM

Dinner Daily at 5:00 p.m. | Sunday Brunch 10:30 a.m. to 2:00 p.m.  
Happy Hour 4:00 p.m. to 6 p.m. | Live Music in the Tavern

# CUISINE

## Two great concepts pair up for one delicious dining experience

**karenFELDMAN**  
cuisine@floridaweekly.com



The Cafe on Fifth has been a sleek and stylish spot to stop for breakfast or lunch for going on five years. Last year, the cafe invited in Delicious Raw, an equally lovely and accomplished fruit and juice bar that now occupies the back half of the restaurant, forming an inspired union.

On a recent sleepy Sunday morning, we wandered in looking for two things: some serious well-brewed coffee and breakfast, in that order. Even before we walked in the door, it was evident something good was happening here. Despite the fact that it was already fairly warm and muggy, there were several outdoor tables occupied by parties tucking into omelets and pastries and — ahhh! — cups of steaming, aromatic coffee.

The dining room was even busier than the outdoor area, with friends and families sprawled in comfortable rattan chairs around the spotless, brightly lit room dominated by a wall lined with glass cases filled with freshly baked pastries.

It's a sit-anywhere-you'd-like kind of place. We quickly found a table, and our server just as quickly found us. She swiftly dispensed hot coffee and menus and breakfast flowed smoothly along from there.

The menu is straightforward, with omelettes, Benedicts and eggs however you choose (all made with organic eggs), as well as crepes, French toast, Belgian waffles, pancakes, breakfast sandwiches, oatmeal and, of course, all those great-looking pastries, scones and such.

And, although it's sort of in its own space beyond the bustle of the cafe, Delicious Raw was up and running as well, its menu available in the cafe.

So there's no settling for something as mundane as fresh orange juice here. Instead, how about a Watermelon Hydrator, made with watermelon juice, mint and coconut water? Or Liquid Oxygen, with apple, beet and carrot juice enlivened with ginger and cayenne? You can, of course, get your wheat grass shot here, too, if you must. (I don't care how healthy it is. On the rare occasions when I've been persuaded to choke one down, I've felt like a cow chewing her cud.)

We tried the Sunset on Fifth, a 16-ounce blend of fresh strawberries, banana, pineapple, orange juice and almond milk (\$7.50). The blushing pink concoction is served cold, with the all-natural flavors of the fruit complementing one another nicely. One



KAREN FELDMAN / FLORIDA WEEKLY

Cafe on Fifth offers sidewalk tables as well as a spacious dining room.



Lobster Benedict, left, is a creative variation on eggs Benedict, substituting lobster for Canadian bacon. Ironman oatmeal, right, proves that healthy can still be delicious.



smoothie was plenty for two to share when also having a standard breakfast — or have your own and make it a meal.

Having started out with something virtuous, I felt no guilt ordering the lobster Benedict (\$18.95), a daily special. This dish truly was worthy of being labeled a special. The eggs were poached just until they were cooked through so the yolks were still runny. There were big chunks of lobster scattered around and beneath the eggs, with a lightly toasted English muffin beneath and Hollandaise sauce of perfect consistency on top. Bits of sundried tomatoes were scattered across the top and just enough golden brown potatoes finished off the plate.

I found this a delicious alternative to the typical Benedict in which Canadian bacon often overshadows all the other ingredients. The cafe also offers a vegetarian version featuring tomatoes, spinach and asparagus.

For a healthy breakfast that feels like a splurge, consider the Ironman oatmeal (\$7.90), a hearty bowl of oatmeal mixed with fresh beet-carrot-apple juice and topped with a generous amount of almonds, flaxseeds, raisins, apples and agave nectar. What a refreshing change from the standard milk, raisins and brown sugar. The juice colored the oats a lovely red hue and all the fruit and nuts added great crunch and flavor. There was no need to add sugar, either. Yet

another great variation on a theme.

The coffee was strong but not bitter, and our vigilant server made sure our cups were kept full.

If you like one of those fancy varieties available at that ubiquitous chain that shall remain nameless, fear not: Cafe on Fifth also serves espresso, latte, macchiato, cappuccino, chai and other beverages.

We were too early for lunch, but the menu looks just as good as the breakfast lineup. There are sandwiches (served on freshly baked artisan bread), wraps, burgers, fish tacos, quiches salads and a couple of options for those following the paleo diet and plenty for vegetarians as well.

Service throughout the meal was efficient and friendly. Coffee cups and water glasses remained full, and dishes didn't linger on the table once we were done with them. No one threw a check down on the table or gave us the impression that they were in a hurry for us to go. They left us to linger over our coffee and continued to offer refills for as long as we wished to stay. I saw the same thing happening at other tables as well.

Whether you are in the mood for a full meal, a freshly baked sweet or something that's both healthy and delicious, Cafe on Fifth and its sibling, Delicious Raw, stand ready to serve any day of the week. ■

### in the know

#### The Cafe on Fifth (and Delicious Raw)

821 Fifth Ave. S., Naples; 430-6555

**Ratings:**  
Food: ★★★★★  
Service: ★★★★★  
Atmosphere: ★★★★★

- >> **Hours:** 7:30 a.m. to 4 p.m. daily
- >> **Reservations:** No
- >> **Credit cards:** Accepted
- >> **Price range:** Breakfast, \$6.95-\$12.90; lunch, \$8.95-\$13.95
- >> **Beverages:** Coffee, tea, soft drinks, champagne
- >> **Seating:** Tables indoors and outdoors along the sidewalk
- >> **Specialties of the house:** Breakfast and lunch fare (The Cafe); smoothies, juices and wellness shots (Delicious Raw)
- >> **Volume:** Low to moderate
- >> **Parking:** On the street
- >> **Website:** thecafeon5th.com and delraw.com

★★★★★ Superb  
★★★★ Noteworthy  
★★★ Good  
★★ Fair  
★ Poor

### DID YOU KNOW?

You can join Vergina's VIP CLUB and Receive A Complimentary Gift Certificate on Your Birthday.

CALL 239-659-7008  
To Join the CLUB



CAN USE ONLY ONE PROMOTION AT A TIME. MENU IS SUBJECT TO CHANGE AND/OR AVAILABILITY. OFFERS VALID UNTIL SEPTEMBER 30, 2014

Vergina, The Taste You'll Never Forget in a Place You'll Always Remember!

700 Fifth Avenue South, Naples, FL 34102 · Reservations 239.659.7008 · VerginaRestaurant.com

### LUNCH SPECIAL

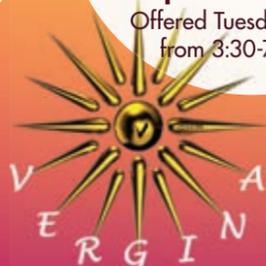
Sandwich with Soup or Salad and More plus Soda, Iced Tea or Coffee  
**\$10.95**

Offered Daily from 11:30 AM-3:30 PM

### BAR HAPPY HOUR

Beer from \$2.75  
Wine from \$4.00  
Well Drinks from \$5.50  
Tapas from \$3.50

Offered Tuesday-Sunday from 3:30-7:00 PM



### VERGINA—THE STAR OF MEDITERRANEAN-ITALIAN CUISINE ON FIFTH

**20% OFF REGULAR MENU ANY TIME DAILY**  
**SUMMER SPECIAL \$23.95**

4 Course Per Person  
Sunday through Thursday

**EARLY DINNER SPECIAL \$18.95**  
3 Course Per Person

Florida's Largest Leather Galleries.



**Ft. Myers**

U.S. 41, across from Page Field

**Bonita Springs**

1 mile south of Bonita Beach Road on U.S. 41



Other locations in Brandon, Tampa, Clearwater and Sarasota

[floridaleathergallery.com](http://floridaleathergallery.com)

We Specialize in the World's Finest Leather Furniture Manufacturers:

**NATUZZI EDITIONS**  
CRAFTED BY PASSION

**EKORNES**



**PALLISER**

**AMERICAN LEATHER**

**BRADINGTON-YOUNG**  
...Florida Furniture

**VIOLINO**



# PREMIER SOTHEBY'S

## INTERNATIONAL REALTY



MARCO ISLAND

65 N Barfield Drive  
Larry Caruso  
premier.sir.com/id/214051256



PORT ROYAL

Galleon Drive  
Phil Collins 239.404.6800  
premier.sir.com/id/214027761 \$18,500,000



PORT ROYAL

1777 Galleon Drive  
Frank Sajtar 239.776.8382  
premier.sir.com/id/214027650 \$15,500,000



PORT ROYAL

1001 Spyglass Lane  
Frank Sajtar 239.776.8382  
premier.sir.com/id/214039259 \$10,500,000



PORT ROYAL

775 Galleon Drive  
Rick Marquardt 239.289.4158  
premier.sir.com/id/211520623 \$7,945,000



PORT ROYAL

3530 Fort Charles Drive  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
premier.sir.com/id/214048431 \$4,950,000



THE MOORINGS

1839 Hurricane Harbor Lane  
Sherree Woods 239.877.7770  
premier.sir.com/id/CAMM082741IHE \$5,195,000



THE MOORINGS

875 Wedge Drive  
Phil Collins 239.404.6800  
premier.sir.com/id/214039757 \$3,395,000



THE MOORINGS

600 Regatta Road  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.sir.com/id/REGA082914IHE \$3,350,000



THE MOORINGS

601 Starboard Drive  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.sir.com/id/STAR072814IHE \$3,150,000



THE MOORINGS

617 Binnacle Drive  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.sir.com/id/BINN072914IHE \$3,150,000



THE MOORINGS

2999 Crayton Road  
Patrick O'Connor 239.293.9411  
premier.sir.com/id/214036479 \$2,100,000



THE MOORINGS

Westgate #S-501  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.sir.com/id/CAMP060414IHE \$1,695,000



THE MOORINGS

Indies West #S2  
Patrick O'Connor 239.293.9411  
premier.sir.com/id/214040882 \$775,000



OLD NAPLES

38 Broad Avenue South  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
premier.sir.com/id/214027970 \$10,900,000



OLD NAPLES

1340 Gulf Shore Boulevard South  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
premier.sir.com/id/214039572 \$8,975,000



AQUALANE SHORES

691 15th Avenue South  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
premier.sir.com/id/213513123 \$8,950,000



PORT ROYAL

746 & 770 Spyglass Lane  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.sir.com/id/GOME090514IHE \$14,800,000



OLD NAPLES

181 4th Avenue North  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier.sir.com/id/BORR040814IHE \$6,950,000



OLD NAPLES

210 11th Avenue South  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
premier.sir.com/id/213503555 \$3,995,000



ROYAL HARBOR

1550 Mullet Lane  
Jeannie McGearty 239.248.4333  
premier.sir.com/id/214005328 \$3,199,000



ROYAL HARBOR

2035 Snook Drive  
Gary Blaine 239.595.2912  
premier.sir.com/id/214020827 \$2,195,000

Over 14,500 associates | Nearly 750 offices | 52 countries worldwide | 22 locations

**MARCO ISLAND | 239.642.2222**  
760 North Collier Boulevard, Suite 101 | Marco Island, FL 34145

**BROAD AVENUE | 239.434.2424**  
390 Broad Avenue South | Naples, FL 34102

**FIFTH AVENUE | 239.434.8770**  
500 Fifth Avenue South, Suite 505 | Naples, FL 34102

**ESTUARY SALES CENTER | 239.261.3148**  
1220 Gordon River Trail | Naples, FL 34105

**THE VILLAGE | 239.261.6161**  
4300 Gulf Shore Boulevard North, Suite 100 | Naples, FL 34103

**THE GALLERY | 239.659.0099**  
4001 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 102 | Naples, FL 34103

**MERCATO SALES CENTER | 239.594.9400**  
9123 Strada Place, Suite 7125 | Naples, FL 34108

**VANDERBILT | 239.594.9494**  
325 Vanderbilt Beach Road | Naples, FL 34108

**BONITA SPRINGS | 239.948.4000**  
26811 South Bay Drive, Suite 130 | Bonita Springs, FL 34134

**SANIBEL | 239.472.2735**  
2341 Palm Ridge Road, FL 33957

**CAPTIVA | 239.395.5847**  
11508 Andy Rosse Lane | Captiva, FL 33924

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity.

premiersothebysrealty.com

Premier | Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

You might not know what you're looking for, but now you know where to find it.



SARASOTA

374 South Shore Drive  
Joel Schemmel & Cheryl Loeffler  
premier sir.com/id/A3994000

941.587.4894  
\$13,800,000



ROYAL HARBOR

1506 Jewel Box Avenue  
V.K. Melhado 239.216.6400  
premier sir.com/id/214035727 \$2,098,000



OLD NAPLES

740 5th Avenue North  
Debbi/Marty McDermott 239.564.4231  
premier sir.com/id/214048079 \$1,595,000



OLD NAPLES

1124 6th Street South  
Heather Hobrock 239.370.3944  
premier sir.com/id/214045228 \$1,195,000



ROYAL HARBOR

Naples Bay Resort #E-203  
Ann Marie Shimer 239.825.9020  
premier sir.com/id/214029702 \$649,000



PARK SHORE

Regent #PH 2  
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.213.7227  
premier sir.com/id/214031060 \$13,900,000



PARK SHORE

334 Pirates Bight  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier sir.com/id/214029943 \$5,950,000



PARK SHORE

4215 Crayton Road  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier sir.com/id/GEIG118131HE \$4,995,000



PARK SHORE

311 Neapolitan Way  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier sir.com/id/212035092 \$3,795,000



PARK SHORE

Aria #603  
Marion Bethea/Anne Killilea 239.571.5614  
premier sir.com/id/214010920 \$2,995,000



PARK SHORE

4010 Old Trail Way  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier sir.com/id/NERI0419131HE \$2,695,000



PARK SHORE

Le Ciel Park Tower #504  
Ed Cox/Jeff Cox 239.860.8806  
premier sir.com/id/LOND091514HE \$2,600,000



PARK SHORE

Venetian Villas #600  
Tom/Tess McCarthy 239.243.5520  
premier sir.com/id/CARR090214HE \$2,095,000



PARK SHORE

Park Shore Tower #12B  
Amy Becker/Leah Ritchey 239.272.3229  
premier sir.com/id/213508071 \$1,295,000



PARK SHORE

4052 Crayton Road  
Richard/Susie Culp 239.290.2200  
premier sir.com/id/214014910 \$599,000



PARK SHORE

Park Shore Resort #212  
Susan Barton 239.860.1412  
premier sir.com/id/214042129 \$190,000



PELICAN BAY

Montenero #PH1907  
Cathy Owen 239.269.3118  
premier sir.com/id/GEYE032014HE \$4,295,000



PELICAN BAY

684 Annemore Lane  
Jerry Wachowicz 239.777.0741  
premier sir.com/id/213508604 \$2,595,000



PELICAN BAY

Pointe #201  
Jerry Wachowicz 239.777.0741  
premier sir.com/id/214011798 \$975,000



PELICAN BAY

Crescent #122  
Jane Bond 239.595.9515  
premier sir.com/id/214036448 \$889,000



PELICAN BAY

701 Heathery Lane  
Amy Atherholt 239.860.2167  
premier sir.com/id/214047505 \$799,000



PELICAN BAY

504 Bay Villas Lane  
Fahada Saad/Janice Fonda 239.659.5145  
premier sir.com/id/213018448 \$680,000



PELICAN BAY

Hyde Park #C-104  
Jane Darling 239.290.3112  
premier sir.com/id/214013332 \$525,000



PELICAN BAY

L'ambiance #102  
Linda Roberts 239.450.2864  
premier sir.com/id/214043902 \$525,000



PELICAN BAY

Valencia #202  
Marilyn Moir 239.919.2400  
premier sir.com/id/214052219 \$435,700



PELICAN BAY

St. Nicole #302  
Pat Duggan/Rhonda Dowdy 239.216.1980  
premier sir.com/id/214024475 \$429,000



PELICAN MARSH

8663 Blue Flag Way  
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552  
premier sir.com/id/214020895 \$2,995,000



PELICAN MARSH

Clermont #104  
Linda Perry/Judy Perry 239.404.7052  
premier sir.com/id/214051104 \$445,000



ESTATES AT BAY COLONY

1254 Waggle Way  
Marybeth Brooks 239.272.6867  
premier sir.com/id/214028817 \$4,200,000



BAY COLONY

Trieste #101  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
premier sir.com/id/213018474 \$2,995,000



PARK SHORE

Regent #PH 1  
Bet Dewey 239.564.5673  
premier sir.com/id/213508022 \$13,700,000



BAY COLONY

8812 La Palma Lane  
Pat Callis 239.250.0562  
premier sir.com/id/214047613 \$2,249,000



BAY COLONY

Toscana #202  
Leah Ritchey/Amy Becker 239.289.0433  
premier sir.com/id/213506357 \$1,225,000



GOLDEN GATE ESTATES

4260 15th Avenue SW  
Deb Welch 239.293.5294  
premier sir.com/id/214025021 \$4,390,000



ISLES OF CAPRI

8 W Pelican Street  
Darlene Roddy 239.404.0685  
premier sir.com/id/214041281 \$3,950,000



NAPLES CAY

Baypointe #501  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
premier sir.com/id/214015069 \$1,595,000



HAMMOCK BAY

Lesina #2101  
Roe Tamagni 239.398.1222  
premier sir.com/id/214016141 \$999,000



HAWKSRIIDGE

2116 Harlans Run  
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552  
premier sir.com/id/214051946 \$985,000



HAMMOCK BAY

Lesina #1106  
Helga Wetzold 239.821.6905  
premier sir.com/id/213512359 \$899,000



WYNDEMERE

22 Bramblewood Point  
Bordner/Hurwitz 239.560.2921  
premier sir.com/id/214003728 \$820,000



HAMMOCK BAY

Lesina #106  
Sherrie Pfeiffer 239.734.0539  
premier sir.com/id/214043934 \$799,000

We proudly present a selection of our residences along Florida's Gulf Coast.



**LOGAN WOODS**

270 Logan Boulevard South  
Lee Leatherwood 239.877.8861  
premiersir.com/id/214041989 \$725,000



**NAPLES BATH & TENNIS**

1031 Oriole Circle  
Debbi/Marty McDermott 239.564.4231  
premiersir.com/id/214035465 \$699,000



**FOREST PARK**

4023 Recreation Lane  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
premiersir.com/id/214020146 \$459,900



**WATERFRONT IN NAPLES**

Waterfront In Naples #2174  
Frank Pezzuti 239.216.2445  
premiersir.com/id/213010829 \$449,900



**MARCO ISLAND**

Belize #2506  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
premiersir.com/id/213507425 \$10,500,000



**NAPLES TERRACE**

1031 Diana Avenue  
Susan Barton 239.860.1412  
premiersir.com/id/214051555 \$437,000



**WYNDEMERE**

Commons #103  
Bordner/Hurvitz 239.560.2921  
premiersir.com/id/214012457 \$429,000



**REFLECTION LAKES**

14713 Cranberry Court  
ML Meade 239.293.4851  
premiersir.com/id/214052130 \$379,000



**WYNDEMERE**

104 Water Oaks Way  
Bordner/Hurvitz 239.560.2921  
premiersir.com/id/213504625 \$355,000



**WYNDEMERE**

64 Water Oaks Way  
Bordner/Hurvitz 239.560.2921  
premiersir.com/id/214049372 \$340,000



**FOREST GLEN**

Bishopwood West I #202  
Jesse Moreno 239.405.0065  
premiersir.com/id/214011975 \$339,900



**WINDSTAR**

Windward Cay #823  
ML Meade 239.293.4851  
premiersir.com/id/214038337 \$325,000



**GLEN EAGLE**

877 Marblehead Drive  
Bobby Long 239.776.4650  
premiersir.com/id/214052157 \$245,000



**POSITANO PLACE**

Positano Place #308  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
premiersir.com/id/214034888 \$240,000



**POSITANO PLACE**

Positano Place #108  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
premiersir.com/id/214047032 \$240,000



**POSITANO PLACE**

Positano Place #108  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
premiersir.com/id/214047103 \$240,000



**POSITANO PLACE**

Positano Place #106  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
premiersir.com/id/214047096 \$169,000



**BRIARWOOD**

Dover Parc #1303  
Bordner/Hurvitz 239.560.2921  
premiersir.com/id/214017989 \$163,000



**GREY OAKS**

1261 Gordon River Trail  
Sam Heitman 239.537.2018  
premiersir.com/id/214003197 \$7,995,000



**GREY OAKS**

1235 Gordon River Trail  
Sam Heitman 239.537.2018  
premiersir.com/id/213016919 \$6,995,000



**GREY OAKS**

1234 Gordon River Trail  
Melissa Williams 239.248.7238  
premiersir.com/id/214000494 \$6,995,000



**GREY OAKS**

1473 Anhinga Pointe  
Melissa Williams 239.248.7238  
premiersir.com/id/209007441 \$3,995,000



**PARK SHORE**

317 Neapolitan Way  
Jane Darling 239.290.3112  
premiersir.com/id/214052349 \$3,100,000



**GREY OAKS**

2823 Thistle Way  
Cheryl Turner 239.250.3311  
premiersir.com/id/214028364 \$3,200,000



**GREY OAKS**

1629 Chinaberry Way  
Jutta V. Lopez/Al Lopez 239.659.5113  
premiersir.com/id/214025223 \$1,979,000



**GREY OAKS**

1713 Venezia Way  
Fahada Saad 239.659.5145  
premiersir.com/id/214007564 \$1,795,000



**GREY OAKS**

Traditions #102  
Jutta V. Lopez/Al Lopez 239.659.5113  
premiersir.com/id/214031407 \$699,000



**PARK SHORE**

317 Neapolitan Way  
Jane Darling 239.290.3112  
premiersir.com/id/214052349 \$3,100,000



**MEDITERRA**

15923 Roseto Way  
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.213.7227  
premiersir.com/id/214047087 \$5,995,000



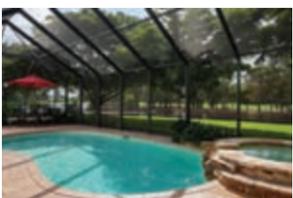
**MEDITERRA**

16045 Trebbio Way  
Tom Gasbarro 239.404.4883  
premiersir.com/id/212019551 \$2,195,995



**PELICAN ISLE**

Aqua #605  
John D'Amelio 239.961.5996  
premiersir.com/id/213512733 \$2,050,000



**QUAIL CREEK**

12997 Coco Plum Lane  
Jane Bond 239.595.9515  
premiersir.com/id/213508890 \$1,199,000



**MERCATO**

The Strada #7502  
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.213.7227  
premiersir.com/id/211500266 \$1,190,000



**TIBURON**

2725 Medallist Lane  
Paul Graffy 239.273.0403  
premiersir.com/id/214051494 \$1,150,000



**THE DUNES**

Grande Dominica #T-3  
Jennifer/Dave Urness 239.273.7731  
premiersir.com/id/213513355 \$1,145,000



**VILLAGES OF MONTEREY**

8044 Cadiz Court  
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552  
premiersir.com/id/214051484 \$925,000



**PELICAN ISLE**

Residences II #B302  
Pat Duggan/Rhonda Dowdy 239.216.1980  
premiersir.com/id/214044322 \$849,500



**WILSHIRE LAKES**

9901 Clear Lake Circle  
Bernie/Joe Garabed 239.571.2466  
premiersir.com/id/214036544 \$695,000



**DELASOL**

16112 Parque Lane  
Patrick O'Connor 239.293.9411  
premiersir.com/id/214047607 \$595,000



**SATURNIA LAKES**

1874 Ivory Cane Point  
Pat Duggan/Rhonda Dowdy 239.216.1980  
premiersir.com/id/214022353 \$579,900



**QUAIL CREEK VILLAGE**

10378 Quail Crown Drive  
Erik David Barber 323.513.6391  
premiersir.com/id/213512056 \$539,000



**BAY FOREST**

Naples Walk #2704  
Dina L. Moon 239.370.1252  
premiersir.com/id/214042660 \$490,000



**OLDE CYPRESS**

3094 Santorini Court  
Sandra McCarthy-Meeks 239.287.7921  
premiersir.com/id/213511624 \$399,900



**NAPLES PARK**

839 100th Avenue North  
Tatyana Bogdanova-Sallee 239.293.5017  
premierSir.com/id/214037136 \$319,000



**MARKER LAKE VILLAS**

2206 Stacil Circle  
Ruth Trettis 239.571.6760  
premierSir.com/id/214051569 \$315,000



**HERITAGE BAY**

Heritage Bay #2125  
Mira N Rochford 239-287-2929  
premierSir.com/id/214051217 \$174,900



**VANDERBILT BEACH**

Vanderbilt Bay #211  
Pat Callis 239.250.0562  
premierSir.com/id/213508100 \$669,000



**VANDERBILT BEACH**

245 Heron Avenue  
Ruth Trettis 239.571.6760  
premierSir.com/id/214048586 \$650,000



**VANDERBILT BEACH**

229 Heron Avenue  
Ruth Trettis 239.571.6760  
premierSir.com/id/214048593 \$650,000



**BEACHWALK**

Beachwalk Gardens #203  
Jennifer/Dave Urness 239.273.7731  
premierSir.com/id/214040598 \$329,000



**OLD NAPLES**

190 13th Avenue South  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
premierSir.com/id/214051561 \$2,895,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

306 Seabreeze Drive  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
premierSir.com/id/214040801 \$3,950,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

791 Caxambas Drive  
Cathy Rogers 239.821.7926  
premierSir.com/id/214002864 \$2,695,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

341 Seabreeze Drive  
Cathy Rogers 239.821.7926  
premierSir.com/id/214009558 \$2,695,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

781 Caxambas Drive  
Cathy Rogers 239.821.7926  
premierSir.com/id/214002817 \$2,495,000



**OLD NAPLES**

190 13th Avenue South  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
premierSir.com/id/214051561 \$2,895,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

580 Barfield Drive South  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
premierSir.com/id/214032487 \$2,250,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

433 Adirondack Court  
ML Meade 239.293.4851  
premierSir.com/id/214050124 \$1,795,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

308 Lamplighter Drive  
Cullen Shaughnessy 239.248.3978  
premierSir.com/id/214039859 \$1,500,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

334 Polynesia Court  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/214052001 \$825,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

1810 Dade Court  
Jon Vollmer 239.250.9414  
premierSir.com/id/214003418 \$750,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

830 Inlet Drive  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
premierSir.com/id/214009228 \$749,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

187 Dan River Court  
Vince Colace 239.260.3333  
premierSir.com/id/214041144 \$728,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

Courtyard Towers #301  
Angelica Andrews 239.595.7653  
premierSir.com/id/214051856 \$585,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

945 Royal Marco Way  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/214032780 \$495,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

535 Spinnaker Drive  
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191  
premierSir.com/id/214017950 \$469,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

1598 Barfield Court South  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/214023448 \$399,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

524 Barfield Drive North  
Angelica Andrews 239.595.7653  
premierSir.com/id/214051851 \$395,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

Pelican Perch #302  
Cynthia Corogin 239.393.6747  
premierSir.com/id/214041160 \$350,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

South Seas #A-407  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/214033027 \$299,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

Sunset House #204  
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191  
premierSir.com/id/214039766 \$270,000



**MARCO ISLAND**

Seabreeze #R-2  
Brock/Julie Wilson 239.821.9545  
premierSir.com/id/212024413 \$123,500



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

3275 Hyacinth Drive  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
premierSir.com/id/213509825 \$1,250,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

8612 Majorca Lane  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/214044769 \$1,150,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

9294 Chiasso Cove Court  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/214051526 \$995,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

7677 Mulberry Lane  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/214044311 \$769,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

8976 Cherry Oaks Trail  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/214051577 \$545,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Marengo #201  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
premierSir.com/id/213504789 \$485,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Marengo #104  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/214052112 \$399,500



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

3835 Cotton Green Path Drive  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/214044773 \$347,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Deer Crossing #103  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/214044798 \$295,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Montreux #104  
ML Meade 239.293.4851  
premierSir.com/id/213502527 \$388,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Varenna #203  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
premierSir.com/id/214043438 \$363,900



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Cherry Oaks #102  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/214044797 \$363,500



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Montreux #103  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
premierSir.com/id/213504465 \$349,500



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

3835 Cotton Green Path Drive  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/214044773 \$347,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Deer Crossing #103  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/214044798 \$295,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Deer Crossing #203  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
premierSir.com/id/214044365 \$279,000



**FIDDLER'S CREEK**

Whisper Trace #203  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
premierSir.com/id/213008872 \$158,000

**WWW.RENTNAPLES.COM**

Explore our collection of properties available for weekly, seasonal and long-term accommodations.

**239.262.4242**